

Suzanne Holley

From: Ken Nakano
Sent: Monday, November 16, 2015 3:26 PM
To: Frank Barron (C1-DCBID@universalpro.com); S1-DCBID
Subject: FW: AM Shift Summary 11/16/2015

Please advise the Watch Commanders to start including Suzanne Holley again on these summary e-mails (sholley@downtownla.com) Thank you.

Kenneth T. Nakano
Director of Operations



Downtown Center Business Improvement District
640 S. Olive Street
Los Angeles, CA 90013
213-624-2425 office | 213-615-1655 fax
knakano@downtownla.com | www.downtownla.com



From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, November 16, 2015 3:07 PM
To: S1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 11/16/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, November 16, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Martinez.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, November 16, 2015 8:03 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/16/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday 11/16/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0310 Hours: 902T (Traffic Hazard) @ 888 W. 7th Bank Of America)

Officer Juarez and I were patrolling eastbound on 7th street when we observed a black Jeep Grand Cherokee [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stalled in the bike lane left on red, upon further investigation we observed a broken front windshield and a Male Black transient (later identified as John, Doe) sleeping in the front right passenger seat. LAPD was notified in regards to the vehicle and to ensure it wasn't stolen. At approximately 0316 Hours LAPD Field Training Officer Rodriguez (unit # 1A85) arrived on scene and began to conduct an investigation. Upon conclusion LAPD Officer Rodriguez advised that the vehicle did in fact have stolen plates and notified a tow truck. S/Doe was also warned and advised and relocated east on 7th street. LAPD Officer Rodriguez then advised no further assistance was needed and we broke from location. **TAG#015**

District Information:

- Multiple graffiti work orders were placed on 6th street.
- 3rd St. Pedway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) was patrolled with no activity to report
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Approximately 11 wellness checks were sleeping on location after 0000 Hours.
- Lower Grand was patrolled and found to have 5 encampments along with 13 wellness checks present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez
- Dispatcher Lynch was cleared of all breaks.
- Multiple maintenance request called out during shift due to heavy winds causing debris on sidewalk

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, November 16, 2015 12:00 AM
To: S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 11/15/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, November 15, 2015
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Head Quarter)- The location was check throughout the night. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Vehicle 02 and 03 were refueled.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Officers were assigned collateral duties for the day.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, November 15, 2015 2:59 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 11/15/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, November 15, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, November 15, 2015 12:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 11/14/2015

District PM Shift Summary Saturday, November 14, 2015 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1540 Hours: 902 (Sick/Injured person) @ 617 W. 7th Street (Walgreens)

Officers Baes and Gutierrez were flagged down by a male Black, (later identified himself [REDACTED]), who was requesting LAFD. Upon further investigation, Officer Baes advised that [REDACTED] was walking east bound on 7th Street, when he bumped into a female White (Jane, Doe) and apologized. S/Doe felt as she was harassed and deployed her pepper spray on him. LAFD was notified. At approximately 1550 hours, LAFD RA#09 arrive on location. [REDACTED] was treated on scene and released. [REDACTED] relocated east on 7th Street, no further assistance was needed. **TAG#134**

1905 Hours: P.C 242 (Battery) @ 518 W. 7th Street (The Brock man)

Officer Baes and Sanchez reporting back to the station for lunch break, when they observed a female White (later identified herself as [REDACTED]), who was sitting down on the floor. Upon further investigation [REDACTED] stated "I was walking down 7th Street, when I was approached by a male Black (John, Doe), and pushed me for no reason". The cause of the push caused [REDACTED] to fall down and land on her tailbone and was complaining of sever lower back pain. LAFD/LAPD were notified. [REDACTED] later advised that S/Doe's last D.O.T, was either south bound on Grand Ave or west bound on 7th Street. Officer Cabrera and I later staked out both directions but S/Doe was GPA UTL. At approximately 1915 hours, LAFD RA#809 arrived on location. [REDACTED] was evaluated on scene and released. [REDACTED] was later asked if she was willing to stand by for LAPD on which she stated "No, I am sorry I am more concern for my back so I will be going to hospital for further evaluation, Thank you". [REDACTED] relocated North on Olive and no further assistance was needed. **TAG#231**

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 911 S. Hill (Stocking Frame) – One subject was in the alley way sleeping on property. Subject was warned and advised relocated from the location.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 8th Street (Underpass)- Location was check. No major reports were reported.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Flores and Cabrera.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Hernandez.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, November 14, 2015 3:00 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 11/14/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, November 14, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1400 Hours: 314 p.c (Indecent Exposure) @ 7th and Olive (North East Corner)

Officer Cordova and I observed a Male White Subject (identified as John Doe) exposing himself to passing by pedestrians. Officer Cordova flagged down LAPD. LAPD Officer Weeler and Sejipte Unit #1A85 arrived on location and also observed S/Doe exposing himself. S/Doe was arrested for indecent exposure. No further assistance was needed.

Tag#112

District Information:

- 3rd and Main (South East)- the location was cleared of any encampments.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand was cleared of any encampments.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Officers were assigned collateral duties for the day.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, November 14, 2015 8:26 AM
To: S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary - Saturday 11/14/15

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday 11/14/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Major Calls To Report

District Information:

- Lower Grand was patrolled and found to have 3 encampments along with 4 wellness checks present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG cul-de sac) was patrolled and found to have approximately 7 wellness checks present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.
- 3rd St. Pedway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts) were patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez
- Officer Juarez, and Dispatcher Colin were cleared of all necessary breaks.
- Officer Juarez conducted Station Detail.

Cpl. Araujo (B29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, November 14, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District Pm Shift Summary 11/13/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Friday, November 13, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- A walkthrough was conducted on the walkway, stairwell and the quad. Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 600 W. 7Th (Rite Aid)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The location was constantly patrolled for any activity. No major problems to report.
- 200 Harlem (Alley)- Follow up's were conducted. Maintenance request was placed due to minor trash. No problems were reported.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cabrera.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Sanchez.
- Dispatch was covered by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, November 13, 2015 3:02 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 11/13/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, November 13, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

None to report.

District Information:

- 788 S. Grand (Whole Foods)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was clear throughout the shift. Officers were deployed to monitor for any activity.
- Lower Grand was cleared of any encampments.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 01, 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Officers were assigned collateral duties for the day.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, November 13, 2015 8:08 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/13/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 11/13/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No Major Calls To Report

District Information:

- Lower Grand was patrolled and found to have 1 encampment along with 7 wellness checks present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG cul-de sac) was patrolled and found to have approximately 8 wellness checks present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.
- 3rd & Main (SE Corner) was patrolled and found to have 3 encampments present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.
- 770 S. Grand (Whole Foods) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 3rd St. Pedway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez
- Officer Juarez, Officer Hernandez and Dispatcher Williams were cleared of all necessary breaks.

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, November 12, 2015 11:58 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District Pm Shift Summary 11/12/2015

District PM Shift Summary Thursday, November 12, 2015 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2105 Hours: 902R (Traffic collision W/injuries) @ 5th Street/ Flower Street (south/west)

Officer Contreras and Cabrera were flagged down at the above mention location, in regards to a person getting hit by an MTA bus. Upon arrival Officer Contreras and Cabrera, advised that a female Black (Jane, Doe), was crossing the street west bound on 5th Street, when MTA silver bus line 21 was attempting to turn left to proceed south bound on Flower Street and hit S/Doe, from the left side of the bus, making her fall and roll about 3 feet from lane #3. LAFD RA#3, engines #9 and 11 arrived and immediately transported S/Doe to nearest hospital for further evaluation. At approximately 2135 hours, LASD Deputy Posley (640F), advised that location will be under investigation for about 2 hours, and advised no further assistance was needed. **TAG#349**

2136 Hours: Heavy LAFD Activity RE: explosion @ 550 S. Flower Street (Standard Hotel)

Officer Contreras and Cabrera were on patrol when they observed heavy LAFD activity at the above mention location. LAFD engines 203, 210, 211, 239, 39, 11, 10, BC1, BC11 CM22, RA10, RA803, SQ21, T10, T11, T3 and T39 were on location. All traffic vehicle and pedestrian traffic coming south bound from 5th Street/ Flower Street, was blocked. Officers Aguayo and Baes were on 6th Street/ Flower Street (north/east), Officers Cabrera and Hernandez were on the parking structure redirecting all traffic both south and north of the location. At approximately 2215 hours, Officer Aguayo made contact with LAFD John, who stated that the explosion was caused by a pool generator giving out and causing the sprinklers to turn on. At 2235 hours, LAFD advised that no further assistance was needed and broke from location. Investigation continued. **TAG#355**

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.
- 8th & 9th Street- A unit was assigned during peak hours to provide uniform presence and deter activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Contreras.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, November 12, 2015 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/12/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday 11/12/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 4th / Flower (Underpass)- All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 3rd and Main (S.E Corner)- Approximately 5 encampments were on location after 0000 Hours.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Frequent location checks were conducted throughout the night no problems to report.
- Lower Grand- Approximately 2 encampments were on scene and 13 subjects were on location after 0000 Hours.
- 3Rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- Officer Gutierrez conducted station detail.
- Dispatcher Lynch was relieved of all breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, November 11, 2015 3:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 11/112015

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, November 11, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0950 Hours 904 (Fire) @ 550 S Hill Street

Officer Martinez was on patrol when he observe LAFD activity at the location. Martinez made contact with [REDACTED] who advised they had a small fire on the second floor of the parking lot but it had been extinguished by LAFD. [REDACTED] requested assistance with approximately 200 tenants that were standing by on the sidewalk. The tenants were redirected to side entrenches to return to their offices. At approximately 1015 hours front entrance to the location and elevators were reopened and no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#115**

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, November 11, 2015 8:10 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/11/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday 11/11/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Approximately 17 subjects were sleeping on location after 0000 Hours.
- 3rd and Main (S.E Corner)- Approximately 3 encampments were on location after 0000 Hours.
- Lower Grand- Approximately 2 encampments were on scene and 13 subjects were on location after 0000 Hours.
- 3Rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Officer Gutierrez conducted station detail.
- Dispatcher Lynch was relieved of all breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, November 11, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 11/10/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, November 10, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 705 W. 9th (Faith and Flower Rest.)- The restaurant was calm throughout the shift. Follow ups were conducted to deter crime.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 429 W. 9th (Colori Kitchen)- The restaurant was clear of any activity. Multiple follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Contreras and Hernandez.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Dispatched was relieved for all her breaks.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, November 10, 2015 3:13 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 11/10/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, November 10, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1017 Hours Demonstration@ 6th/Hill Street

Captain Barron advised approximately 100 subjects were at 7th/ Alameda Street and preparing to march into district. At approximately 1130 hours approximately 2000 demonstrator began to walk west on 6th Street. Demonstration proceeded to walk west on 6th Street and north on Grand street. LAPD and LADOT conducted rolling street closures as the protesters passed through streets. At approximately 1230 hours demonstrators relocated out of district. **See Tag#053**

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, November 10, 2015 12:58 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/10/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday 11/10/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 3rd and Main (S.E Corner)- Approximately 3 encampments were on location after 0000 Hours.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was checked for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity on location.
- Lower Grand- Approximately 2 encampments were on scene and 12 subjects were on location after 0000 Hours.
- 3Rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 508 W. 7th (Subway)- Received multiple calls for service for subjects trespassing throughout the night. Subjects were W/A and relocated without further incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- Officer Sanchez conducted station detail.
- Dispatcher Lynch was relieved of all breaks.
- V.I.R on 02 was conducted by Officer Sanchez.
- V.I.R on 01 and 03 was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, November 01, 2015 8:08 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/01/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, November 1 , 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0737 hours 415F (Fight) @ 333 S. Grand (Wells Fargo building)

Officer Cruz and I were dispatched to the aforementioned location for a Male Arab (identified as John Doe) subject who was engaged in a fight with an additional Male subject (unknown) who was gone prior to our arrival. The Male Arab suffered a couple of scratches to his face. Medical assistance was declined by the subject. The subject then relocated South Bound on Grand. No further assistance was needed. **Tag#045**

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was checked for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity on location.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- Location checks were conducted to prevent any loitering and trespassing activity.
- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, November 01, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/31/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, 10/31/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **FIDM Halloween- Event was a success no major incident to report.**
- 3Rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 911 S. Hill (Stocking Frame) – One subject was in the alley way sleeping on property. Subject was warned and advised relocated from the location.
- 500 W. 7Th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 8th Street (Underpass)- Location was check. No major reports were reported.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, October 31, 2015 8:09 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary - Saturday 10/31/15

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday 10/31/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0121 Hours: 242 (Battery) @ 555 W. 7th Street (7 Lounge Bar)

Officer Juarez and I received a call for service in regards to a 415V (verbal disturbance) at an unknown corner at 7th & Grand. Upon arrival we were flagged by [REDACTED] at the above location and notified by [REDACTED] that he had been victim of a battery. [REDACTED] advised that a male Hispanic (John Doe) struck him in the face with a closed fist after being escorted out of the property for being disruptive. The impact resulted in bruising of his left eye, along with a small chip on a tooth. S/Doe was observed relocating northbound on Grand at our arrival. [REDACTED] declined to press charges and declined all medical attention. No further assistance was needed and we broke from location. **TAG #012**

0436 Hours: LAFD Activity for a Code 8 @ 818 S. Grand (South Park Lofts)

Multiple Engines and RA Units were observed traveling westbound along 7th Street and turning southbound on Grand. Final location was at the above location for a fire alarm that went off inside of the building, resulting in the occupants being evacuated. After their investigation, Engine 210 determined that it was a false alarm, declined all assistance and we broke from location. **TAG #023**

District Information:

- Lower Grand was patrolled and found to have 1 encampment, and 4 wellness checks present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report
- 3rd St Pedway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 7th Street was patrolled throughout the night with no problems to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted on the 01, 02, and 03 by Officer Juarez
- Officer Juarez and Dispatcher Colin were cleared of all necessary breaks.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, October 30, 2015 12:09 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary - Friday 10/30/15

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 10/30/15
EM Shift 0000-1200 (3 Hours OT)

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd St Pedway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- Lower Grand was patrolled and found to have 2 encampments along with 6 wellness checks on location. Follow Ups were conducted with AM Shift.
- 550 S. Hope(KPMG cul de sac) was patrolled and found to have 8 wellness checks on location. Follow ups were conducted with the AM Shift.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted for the 01, 02, and 03 by Officer Juarez
- Officer Juarez conducted station detail.
- Officer Juarez and Dispatcher Lynch were cleared of all necessary breaks.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, October 29, 2015 11:59 PM
To: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM/PM Shift Summary 10/29/2015

District PM Shift Summary Thursday, October 29, 2015 PM Shift 1200-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2109 Hours: 390 (Intoxicated Person) @ 7th Street/ Olive Street (N/W)

Officers Aguayo and Hernandez were flagged down at the above mention location in regards to a female Black (later identified herself as Lynn, Jessica), who was heavily intoxicated and was not able to care for her safety. At approximately 2115 hours, Cpl. Marroquin and trainee Cabrera arrived on location and notified LAPD. LAPD arrived on location at 2132 and began their investigation. Upon conclusion of their investigation, LAPD Officer Razo unit# (1A85) arrested and transported S/Lynn to Central Division for detox. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#389**

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.
- 8th & 9th Street- A unit was assigned during peek hours to provided uniform presence and deter activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Contreras.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, October 29, 2015 4:37 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 10/28/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, 10/28/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 911 S. Hill (Stocking Frame) – One subject was in the alley way sleeping on property. Subject was warned and advised relocated from the location.
- 500 W. 7Th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 8th Street (Underpass)- Location was check. No major reports were reported.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, October 29, 2015 12:08 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 10/29/2015

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Thursday, October 29, 2015
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0716 Hours: 902 (Sick/Injured) @ 410 W. 6th Street (Bus Stop)

Officer Cordova was dispatched to the aforementioned location for a Male Black subject (Identified as [REDACTED]) complaining of chest pain. S [REDACTED] advised that his chest was hurting and was unable to get off the ground. LAFD R/A 10 responded and evaluated [REDACTED] upon further investigation R/A 10 transported [REDACTED] to the nearest hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. Tag #053

District Information:

- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- Follow ups were conducted at this location for any activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was monitored throughout the night.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- Business checks were conducted.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, October 28, 2015 8:30 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/28/2015

District AM Shift Summary

Wednesday 10/28/15

AM Shift Summary 0600-1500 Hrs.

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District information

- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- was kept clear of any activity
- Lower Grand was patrol no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, October 28, 2015 8:13 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/28/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, October 28, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th street (7-Eleven)- Multiple follow ups were conducted to ensure that the location remained free of any trespassing/loitering activity.
- 612 S. Flower (Pegasus)- The property was patrolled by foot. The property doors were locked and secure. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was monitored throughout the night.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Business checks were conducted.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, October 28, 2015 12:12 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Ron Colcol
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/27/15 Tuesday

District PM Shift Summary Tuesday, October 27, 2015 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2043Hrs. Fight (415F) @ 7th and Figueroa (Metro Station)

Officer Valle and I observed a crowd of six subjects fighting in the street of the aforementioned location in the cross walk. Upon arrival the crowd dispersed and relocated southbound on Figueroa. Moments later 4 male Hispanics (John Doe's) and a male Armenian(John Doe) started to engage into mutual combat at 735 S. Figueroa (Target center) then ran toward 8th and Figueroa St. LAPD was notified. LAPD officer Vazquez arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. All subjects broke from location, LAPD Officer Vazquez advised no further assistance was needed. **TAG# 337**

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 705 W. 9th (Faith and Flower Rest.)- The restaurant was calm throughout the shift. Follow ups were conducted to deter crime.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 429 W. 9th (Colori Kitchen)- The restaurant was clear of any activity. Multiple follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Valle
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Dispatched was relived for all her breaks.

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, October 26, 2015 2:36 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/25/15 Sunday

District PM Shift Summary Sunday, 10/25/15 PM Shift 1200-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1229Hrs. 415F (Fight) @ 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)

Officer Baes had observed a fight between a male black (ID as John doe) and a male Hispanic [REDACTED] (Window Cleaning service). Prior to our arrival S/Doe entered the business with a backpack and grabbed misc. merchandise in his bag. [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] to stand by and observe while she asked S/doe to open his bag. S/doe became confrontational and extremely violent towards them, S/Doe then grabbed his backpack and threw it at [REDACTED] and was going to lunge with his right fist. [REDACTED] then in a hugging motion grasped to S/Doe's waist to prevent any further contact. Upon our arrival all parties were separated and the situation was deterred. LAPD was notified. At approximately 1310 Hours., LAPD Officer Rojas and Miranda (1A1) arrived and conducted an investigation. S/Doe relocated westbound on 7th on his own [REDACTED] and R [REDACTED] declined to press any charges. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 083**

1359Hrs. 5150 W&I (Sick or Gravely disabled person) @606 S. Hill (Western Jewelry Mart.)

Officer Gutierrez responded for a call for service in regards to a male Hispanic (ID as John doe) who was extremely violent and was kicking the guardrails/doors to the business. S/Doe repeatedly was warned and advised and began to rapidly kick the doors continuously. S/Doe approached the tree planters next to property and tore off multiple branches and began to throw them into the street and at BID Officers. LAPD was notified. At approximately 1431Hrs, LAPD Corporal Flores (Unit # 1A61) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. LAPD Cpl. Flores arrested S/Doe for 5150 W&I and was placed on a 72 hour hold at Central division. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 104**

1643Hrs. Trespassing (602 P.C.) @ 550 S. Hill (Bank of America)

A call for service was placed for a male black (ID as Cece) who was in the rear of the aforementioned location refusing to leave the location. R [REDACTED] warned and advised S/Cece who was extremely intoxicated and was non complainant. [REDACTED] notified LAPD. At approximately 1712Hrs, LAPD Officers Rojas and Miranda (Unit # 1A1) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. Later, Officer LAPD Officer Rojas warned and advised S/Cece who relocated off the property. No further assistance was needed. We broke from location. **TAG# 156**

2121Hrs. Trespassing (602P.C.) @ 601 S. Figueroa (Brookfield properties)

Corporal Marroquin and Officer Cabrera were dispatched to the aforementioned location in regards to a male Hispanic (ID as John Doe) who was sleeping on a 10 foot scaffolding structure above street level on the property. LAPD was notified. At approximately 2148Hrs. LAPD Officer Rubio and Wright (Unit 1A82) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. LAPD Officer Rubio advised no further assistance was needed. We broke from location. No disposition was given. **TAG# 210**

District Information:

- 401 W. 5th (Starbucks)- Business was patrolled for multiple subjects on location. No major incidents to report.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights were operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- Constant hot spots were conducted throughout the entire shift. No problems were reported.
- 600 W. 7th (Rite Aid)- One subject was on location trespassing. Subject was warned and advised relocated without incident.

- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The restaurant was clear of any activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- **3Rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Officer Valle and I responded to property at approximately 1611Hrs. in regards to 150 subjects on location taking photographs of each other and the city skyline. Uniform presence was provided to ensure any quality of life issues. All 150 subjects were calm and peaceful and relocated off the property. Follow ups were constantly conducted hourly.**

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Valle.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Valle.
- Dispatch was covered for all breaks.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, October 25, 2015 12:43 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary - Sunday 10/25/15

District EM Shift Summary

Sunday 10/25/15

EM Shift 0000-1200 (3 hours OT)

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0302 Hours 902 (Sick Person) @ 800 S. Hope (FIDM Building)

Officer Bernal and I received a call for service at the specified location for what originated as a 602 male white subject identified as [REDACTED]. Due to a language barrier, we were only able to communicate with a pen and paper because [REDACTED] was deaf. S [REDACTED] was able to inform us that he was a diabetic, and requested an ambulance at our location. At approximately 0320 hours, LAFD RA 209 arrived on scene and determined S [REDACTED] itals were normal. S [REDACTED] was released and relocated south on Hope without further assistance. **TAG #013**

1107 Hours LAFD Activity for Code 8 (Fire Alarm) @ 401 W. 5th St (Starbucks)

Officer Gutierrez received a call for service at the specified location for a 602 female black (Jane Doe). Upon his arrival, [REDACTED] advised the subject was GPA, UTL but had been verbally aggressive towards employees inside of business. Prior to leaving, S/Doe pulled the fire alarm which resulted in LAFD E9 responding at approximately 1116 hours. LAFD verified the false alarm and broke from location. **TAG #066**

District Information:

- **5K Rock N Roll Marathon took place within district that resulted in multiple street closures that were scheduled to be in effect from 0600 – 1230 hours.**
- Lower Grand was patrolled and had 1 encampment and 8 wellness checks present. Follow ups were conducted with the AM shift
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG cul de sac) was patrolled and had multiple wellness checks sleeping on public property. Follow ups were conducted with the AM shift.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 3rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted for the 02 and 03 by Officer Bernal
- Officer Bernal and Dispatcher Lynch were cleared of all necessary breaks.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, October 25, 2015 12:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/24/15 Saturday

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, 10/24/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The alley way was constantly patrolled for any wellness check/loitering activity. No major problems to report.
- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The restaurant had on panhandler on location, Subject was warned and advised relocated without incident.
- Lower Grand- The location had 9 subjects at the location, no major activity to report. Follow ups will continue during the EM Shift.
- 3rd St. Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- A walkthrough was conducted on the walkway, stairwell and the quad. Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 429 W. 8th (Colori Kitchen)- The location was patrolled for any wellness/panhandling activity. No major problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Cabrera.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 24, 2015 3:10 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 10/24/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, October 24, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0637 Hour: 459A (Auto Burglary) @ 742 S. Olive Street (Danny's Tacos/rear)

Officer Cordova and I were dispatched to the above mention location, in regards to a vehicle that had been broken into. Upon arrival Officer Cordova made contact with [REDACTED] who stated that he observed a male Black (John, Doe) break into a [REDACTED] red Ford Escape) rear Drivers Window with a large rock. [REDACTED] advised that S/Doe last D.O.T was southbound on Hill Street. Corporal Araujo and Officer Juarez began to stakeout S/Doe, but was unable to be located. [REDACTED] then advised that he was going to notify LAPD for further assistance. At approximately 0700 hours, owner of the vehicle (later identified himself as [REDACTED]), arrived on location with 3 additional subject and were briefed of the situation. [REDACTED] refused to wait for LAPD and stated "I will fix this problem myself!" as he and his group enter their vehicle and relocated northbound on Olive Street. No further assistance was needed.

TAG#032

District information:

- units were deployed on 7th Street throughout the shift. No problems were reported.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cruz.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, October 24, 2015 8:14 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary - Saturday 10/24/15

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday 10/24/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District Information:

- Lower Grand was patrolled and had 1 encampment and multiple wellness checks present. Follow ups were conducted with the AM shift
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG cul de sac) was patrolled and had multiple wellness checks sleeping on public property. Follow ups were conducted with the AM shift.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled. An abandoned refrigerator was on location and a city work order had been placed by the previous PM shift.
- 3rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th St (7-Eleven) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market) exterior was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- **Film crew was on location at 618 S Olive. Spoke to Location Manager Jason Benfield and informed him of the location of our vehicles. He advised his crew would not block our passageway into and out of the parking lot.**
- VIR's for the 02 and 03 were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Officer Juarez and Dispatcher Williams were cleared of all necessary breaks.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 24, 2015 12:25 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 10/23/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, October 23, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1223 Hours: 902 (Sick/Injured Person) @640 S. Olive Street (DCBID)

Officer Cordova and I were flagged down at the above mention location by a male Hispanic (later identified himself as [REDACTED]), who stated "I am bleeding". Upon Further investigation [REDACTED] advised that he was just released from St. Vincent Hospital for dialysis on his left arm. [REDACTED] advised he suffered of diabetes, High blood pressure and was requesting medical attention. LAFD was notified. At approximately 1230 hours, LAFD engine #9 arrived on location and began their investigation. At 1240 hours, LAFD evaluated [REDACTED] and released on scene. [REDACTED] relocated north on Olive Street. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#154**

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.
- 8th Street (Underpass)- Location was often checked. 1 encampment was on location and purple tag was left. No problems were reported.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 24, 2015 12:25 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/23/15 Friday

District PM Shift Summary
Friday, 10/23/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1516Hrs. Intoxicated Person (390) @ 307 S. Broadway (Million Dollar Theatre)

Officer Sanchez and I were dispatched to a call for service in regards to a male black (ID [REDACTED]) who was sleeping in the park on property. Upon our arrival, LAPD Officer Casper (Unit # 1A61) arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. [REDACTED] was lying unconscious in fetal position and not responsive to his verbal commands. LAPD Officer Casper had notified LAFD, moments later LAFD RA# 10 arrived on scene and treated [REDACTED] LAPD Officer Casper advised [REDACTED] would be transported to LA County Hospital for Detox. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 327**

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- A walkthrough was conducted on the walkway, stairwell and the quad. Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 600 W. 7th (Rite Aid)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The location was constantly patrolled for any activity. No major problems to report.
- **307 S. Broadway (Million dollar Theatre)- The property had a viewing of "Dawn of the Dead" with approximately 150-200 subjects in attendance. The presentation ended at approximately 2315 hours, all pedestrian traffic headed south/north bound on Broadway. Uniform presence was provide. Follow ups will be conducted during the am shift. No major incidents to report.**

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez C.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Valle.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, October 23, 2015 8:20 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary - Friday 10/23/15

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 10/23/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District Information:

- Lower Grand was checked and found to have multiple wellness checks and 3 encampments. Follow ups were conducted with AM shift.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG cul de sac) was patrolled and found to have 8 wellness checks on location. Follow Ups were conducted with AM shift.
- 3rd St Pedway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th St (7-Eleven) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted for the 02 and 03 by Officer Juarez.
- Officer Juarez and Dispatcher Martinez were cleared of all necessary breaks.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, October 23, 2015 12:07 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/22/15 Thursday

District PM Shift Summary Thursday, 10/22/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1516Hrs. Fight (415F) @ 308 S. Broadway (Subway)

Sergeant Valadez and Officer Cano were dispatched to a call for service in regards to a fight between a male black (ID as John doe) fighting with a female black (ID as Jane doe) outside the restaurant. Upon Sgt. Valadez arrival LAPD Sgt. McCool and Sgt. Ward (Internal Affairs, no unit number provided) separated both parties and conducted an investigation. Sgt. McCool and Sgt. Ward warned and advised both subjects and relocated from the location in separate directions. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 202**

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 655 S. Hope (Qdoba)- One subject was in the restroom refusing to relocate. Subject was warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- **100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ)- The property had a small demonstration with approximately 40-50 subjects in regards to a rally "Stop Mass Incarceration Network". The demonstrators marched southbound on Spring St. out of the district and concluded at approximately 1830 Hrs. Follow ups were conducted at location for any further activity. No major incidents to report.**

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Contreras.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Aguayo.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: S1-DCBID <S1-DCBID@universalpro.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 22, 2015 4:09 PM
To: DCBID WatchCommanders; L1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: RE: AM Shift Summary 10/22/2015

Lua please revise your emails before sending them.

From: DCBID WatchCommanders [<mailto:watchcommander@downtownla.com>]
Sent: Thursday, October 22, 2015 3:01 PM
To: L1-DCBID <L1-DCBID@universalpro.com>; S1-DCBID <S1-DCBID@universalpro.com>; DCBID WatchCommanders <watchcommander@downtownla.com>; DCBID Corporals <SR@downtownla.com>
Cc: Ken Nakano <knakano@downtownla.com>
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/22/2015

District AM Shift Summary

Thursday 10/22/15

AM Shift Summary 0600-1500 Hrs.

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1305 Hrs. Demonstration@ 100 W 1st Street (LAPD Headquarters)

While on patrol we observed a demonstration in regards to "Stop Mass Incarceration Network", approximately 40 demonstrator were on location peacefully. LAPD was also on scene no assistance needed. **See Tag#159**

District information

- Units were assigned to 7th Street for uniform presence in the area.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- Lowe Grand was patrol no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, October 22, 2015 8:04 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, October 22, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was checked for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity on location.
- 523 W. 6th (Pac Mutual)- Location checks were conducted to prevent any loitering and trespassing activity.
- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Break area and Locker Room detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, October 22, 2015 12:05 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/21/15 Wednesday

District PM Shift Summary Wednesday, 10/21/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1502Hrs. Battery (242 P.C.) @ 208 S. Hill (Cherry Café/Deli)

Officer Buenaventura was dispatched to a call for service in regards to aforementioned violation, a male Hispanic (ID as Harley) had entered the Café and debit card was declining. S/Harley became upset and combative toward a male Middle eastern (ID as [REDACTED] cashier, S/Harley demanded to be served and wasn't leaving until he was. S/Harley then lunged at [REDACTED] with a closed right fist hitting his lower lip. Bid Officers arrived and provided uniform presence. [REDACTED] had minor bleeding, declined to press charges and didn't want to notify LAPD. S/Harley was warned and advised of violation and relocated without further incident. No further assistance was needed. We broke from the location. **TAG# 242**

1704Hrs. LASD Activity RE: 902 (Sick or Injured) @ 655 S. Hope (Qdoba)

Officer Cano had observed LASD Deputy's Corporal Smith and Deputy Schumacher (Unit #605F1) assist a male Hispanic (ID [REDACTED] who had a stroke in the Metro Station exit. LAFD was notified by Corporal Smith, RA# 11, Engine 811 and Engine First response 1 (FR1) treated [REDACTED] on scene. Later [REDACTED] was released on his will. LASD Deputy Corporal Smith advised no further assistance was needed. **TAG#284**

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 911 S. Hill (Stocking Frame) – One subject was in the alley way sleeping on property. Subject was warned and advised relocated from the location.
- 655 S. Hope (Qdoba)- One subject was in the restroom refusing to relocate. Subject was warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Ulloa and Hernandez.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Leon and Bernal.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, October 21, 2015 2:11 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/21/2015

District AM Shift Summary

Wednesday 10/21/15

AM Shift Summary 0600-1400 Hrs.

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1209 Hrs. Demonstration@ 532 South Olive Street

While on patrol we observed a demonstration in regards to Clean Energy, approximately 50 demonstrator were on location peacefully. LAPD was also on scene no assistance needed. **See Tag#177**

District information

- Units were assigned to 7th Street for uniform presence in the area.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- Lowe Grand was patrol no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, October 21, 2015 8:10 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/21/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, October 21, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 221 S. Grand (The Broad)- The property was checked for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity on location.
- 735 S. Figueroa (City Target Plaza)- Location checks were conducted to prevent any loitering and trespassing activity.
- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Break area and Locker Room detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, October 21, 2015 12:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/20/15 Tuesday

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, 10/20/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report. District was fairly quiet.

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 911 S. Hill (Stocking Frame) - Location was patrolled for any activity. The premises was clear of any delinquent activity.
- 655 S. Hope (Qdoba)- One subject was in the restroom refusing to relocate. Subject was warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 500 W. 7Th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th / Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- Hot spots were conducted throughout the entire shift. No problems were reported. EM shift will follow up.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Contreras.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, October 20, 2015 8:09 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, October 20, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- The property was checked for any trespassing and loitering activity.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Location checks were conducted to prevent any loitering and trespassing activity.
- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Break area detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Business checks were conducted.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, October 20, 2015 12:11 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 10/19/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, October 19, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1723 Hours: 902 (Sick/Injured Person) @ 606 S. hill Street (Western jewelry)

Officer Sanchez was flagged down at the above mention location, in regards to a female White (later identified herself as [REDACTED]), who stated "I want to kill myself right now and jump in front of vehicle traffic". [REDACTED] also stated that she suffered of bipolar, depression, asthma, schizophrenia, seizure and was requesting medical attention. LAFD was then notified. At approximately 1735 hours, LAFD RA#810 and engine #9 arrived on location. Upon conclusion of their investigation they advised that they will transporting [REDACTED] to LA county hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#225**

District information:

- The 3rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.
- 7th Street- 2 units were assigned to this detail. Area remained clear and no problems were reported.
- 4th/ Hope (Underpass)- Location was constantly check for any suspicious activity. No problems were reported.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon & Bernal.
- Station detail was conducted by Trainee Cabrera.
- Vehicle 01 was refueled.

Sgt. Valadez
(S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, October 19, 2015 8:05 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/19/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, October 19, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Location checks were conducted to prevent any loitering and trespassing activity.
- 332 S. Broadway (Macaroni Republic)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Break area detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Conducted Bicycle Inspection.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, October 19, 2015 12:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM/PM Shift Summary 10/18/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, October 18, 2015
PM Shift 1200-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 4th & Flower Underpass- Location checks were completed every hour. All lights were operable, no damages/vandalism was reported.
- 234 S Figueroa (Bunker Hill Walkway) The walkway was peaceful and quiet.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple panhandling/loitering subjects on property. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 517 W. 6th (Earth Bar)- The business was clear of any wellness check activity. Follow ups conducted.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ)- Property was clear of all demonstrators/wellness check activity. Follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo and Sanchez.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, October 18, 2015 12:03 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/18/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, October 18, 2015
2300-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- Small demonstration at 7TH & Hope protesters group name (White People For Black Lives). The demonstration was in regards to police brutality. The protesters traveled east bound on 7th Street and was escorted by LAPD boy units. No Assistance was needed.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 332 S. Broadway (Macaroni Republic)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)- Location was monitored numerous times throughout the night. No activity to report.
- CICLAVIA- Approximately 5,000 people attended the event. The event was monitored by LAPD Boy Units.

Miscellaneous Information

- Restroom and Break area detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Conducted Bicycle Inspection.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2015 11:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/17/15 Saturday

District PM Shift Summary Saturday, 10/17/15 PM Shift 1500-2300

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2011Hrs. 415F (Fight)@5th and Hill (Metro)

Officers Baes and Contreras had observed a LASD deputy (No unit number or name was given) had a male white (ID as John Doe) on the street interviewing him. Moments later LASD Deputy left the location for an emergent call. S/Doe then came in contact with a male Hispanic (John Doe) who became confrontational and combative. The two exchanged words and began to fight with one another. LAPD Officers Nguyen and Tumber (Unit #1FD153) were on scene and stopped the fight immediately. Both subjects were warned and advised then relocated separate directions. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#280**

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 523 W. 6th (Starbucks)- Business was patrolled from any activity. No major incidents to report.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- Constant hot spots were conducted throughout the entire shift. No problems were reported.
- 600 W. 7th (Rite Aid)- One subject was on location trespassing. Subject was warned and advised relocated.
- 401 W. 5th (Starbucks)- The business had one subject sleeping in the patio area. Subject was warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The restaurant was clear of any activity. Follow ups were conducted to ensure of wellness check activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Thornton.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Baes.
- Dispatch was covered for all breaks.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2015 3:01 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 10/17/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, October 17, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
None to report.

District information:

- units were deployed on 7th Street throughout the shift. No problems were reported.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bueno.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2015 8:02 AM
To: S1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary for Saturday 10-17-2015

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday 10/17/2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0135 Hrs 415F (Fight) @ 800 S. Figueroa (Konica Alleyway):

Officer Leon and I received a call for a mutual combat fight at the specified location. Upon our arrival, LAPD Officer Archileda (Unit 1FB22) was on scene, along with 2 additional units and had 2 male Hispanic (John Doe 1 and John Doe 2) subjects detained in regards to the incident. Officer Archileda stated that S/Doe 1 and S/Doe 2 were involved in a fight as one party against another party that was gone prior to our arrival. Officer Archileda declined any assistance and we broke from location. **TAG #016**

District Information:

- 550 S. Hope (KPMG cul de sac) was patrolled and found to have 12 wellness checks present. Follow was conducted with AM shift.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 100 W 1st St (LAPD Headquarters) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 645 W 9th St (Ralphs) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted on 02 & 03 by Officer Leon.
- Dispatch Sergeant Taylor and Officer Leon were cleared of all necessary breaks.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2015 12:26 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/16/15 Friday

District PM Shift Summary
Friday, 10/16/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1648Hrs **Demonstration: Contract Labor dispute@ 612 S. Flower (Public School)**

7 protesters were on location chanting and marching with a loud speaker over labor contracts for the restaurant. At approximately 1739 hrs., LAPD Officer Nyugen (Unit# 1A2) arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. LAPD Officer Nyugen warned and advised all demonstrators and they began gathering items and relocated. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 268**

2050hours. **Dead body @300 S. Olive (Angeles Plaza Apts.)**

Officer Valle and I were patrolling northbound on Olive Street and observed LAPD units covering up a male White (John Doe) on the lawn of the property. LAPD Officer Danner (1A21) reported that the V/Doe leaped from his balcony (Floor number not provided) and hit the grass area and died on impact. L.A County Corner was on scene once the investigation was concluded. LAPD Officer Danner advised no further assistance was needed. We broke from location. **TAG# 330**

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 523 W. 6th (Starbucks)- Business was patrolled from any activity. No major incidents to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- Constant Hot spots were conducted throughout the entire shift. No problems were reported. EM shift will follow up.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Ulloa and Valle.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Sanchez J.
- Dispatch was covered for all breaks.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2015 7:20 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 10/16/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, October 16, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
None to report.

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2015 8:14 AM
To: S1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary for Friday 10/16/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 10/16/2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No Major Calls To Report

District Information:

- 3rd St Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- Lower Grand was patrolled and found to have approximately 12 wellness checks present. Follow up was conducted with AM shift.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG cul de sac) was patrolled and found to have 10 wellness checks present. Follow was conducted with AM shift.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- Upper Grand was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 7th St was patrolled throughout the night without any activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted on 02 & 03 by Officer Juarez
- Dispatcher Guevara and Officer Juarez were cleared of all necessary breaks.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2015 12:03 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/15/15 Thursday

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday, 10/15/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report. District was fairly quiet.

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 911 S. Hill (Stocking Frame) - Location was patrolled for any activity. The premises was clear of any delinquent activity.
- 523 W. 6Th (Starbucks)- Business was patrolled from any activity. No major incidents to report.
- 500 W. 7Th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th/ Flower (Underpass)- Follow up's were conducted hourly. All overhead lights are operable, no activity/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- Hot spots were conducted throughout the entire shift. No problems were reported. EM shift will follow up.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Partipilo.
- VIR's were conducted Via IPAD by Officer Aguayo.
- Dispatch was covered for all breaks.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2015 3:35 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/15/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday 10/15/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District information

- **Public Safety Appreciation BBQ Event went on without any incidents.**
- Lower Grand-was patrolled for quality of life issues, no activity to report.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2015 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/15/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, October 15, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Head Quarters)- the location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Kitchen and Restroom detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Conducted Business Checks

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2015 1:24 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday 10/14/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2004Hrs. 594 (Vandalism)@ 711 S. Olive(The Mandel)

Officer Valle and Partipilo responded to a call for service for a male Hispanic (ID as Miguel Chavez) who was causing a disturbance and being violent to tenants. Upon arrival Officer Valle seen S/Chavez grab a leasing sign to the property and ram the sign into the glass to the business. Business employee a male Hispanic (ID as [REDACTED]) attempted to have S/Chavez relocate but was unsuccessful. S/Chavez then began to run away, A PPA was signed and LAPD was notified. BID Officers approached S/Chavez who became combative, and threw his sandals towards officers. S/Chavez was pepper spray and detained. At approximately 2021 hours, LAPD and RA#900 arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. Later, Officers Cha and Bekerly (Unit# 1A61) arrested S/Chavez for Felony Vandalism and transported to Central Division for processing. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 335**

District Information:

- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 5 wellness checks sleeping on location.
- 7th St. was calm. A 2 units were assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 3rd St Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill)- Safety officers conducted constant patrols through the property. No major activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The location was calm through the shift. No major incidents to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Contreras.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, October 14, 2015 3:05 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/14/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday 10/14/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0911 Hours 902R (Traffic Collision W/Injuries)@555 W 5th Street (Olive Street)

We received a call for service in regards to a traffic collision involving a vehicle vs. a motorcycle. Upon my arrival I observe a male subject laying down on the ground with multiple injuring of what appeared to be road rash. RP1/ advised he was having pain throughout his whole body and was requesting paramedics. I advised dispatch via radio but as I was notifying dispatch LAPD and LAFD began to arrive on location. LAPD requested assistance with traffic control in which we assisted. Second driver was on scene and began to speak with LAPD. LAPD was able to make contact with approximately 3 witnesses to the collision. LAFD transported driver 1 to a near by hospital and the second driver was FI'D and relocated. LAFD left location and LAPD advised no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#102**

District information

- Lower Grand-was patrolled for quality of life issues, no activity to report.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, October 14, 2015 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/14/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, October 14, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0215 Hours **594 P.C (Vandalism)@ 800 S. Flower Street (IHOP)**

Officer Gutierrez and I received a call for service to the aforementioned location in regards to a Male Hispanic trespassing on property. Upon arrival we observed that LAPD was on location and making contact with R [REDACTED] who then advised that the subject had defaced a dining table inside the business. [REDACTED] advised the total damage to property is up to 150 dollars in damages. LAPD Corporal Sedia unit #1A12 conducted his investigation arrested the subject for vandalism. No further assistance was needed. **Tag #017**

District Information:

- Lower Grand (Underpass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 523 W. 6th Street (Pac Mutual Building)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was monitored during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Restroom and kitchen area detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Conducted Business Checks.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, October 14, 2015 12:13 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/13/15 Tuesday

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday 10/13/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one .
- 4th & Hope Underpass- At 2100 hours, there was 6 wellness checks on location sleeping inside cardboard boxes. The EM shift was advised to respond at 0600 hours to clear the area.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 3Rd St Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill)- Safety officers conducted constant patrols through the property. No major activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez C.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, October 13, 2015 9:18 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/13/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday 10/13/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major call to report

District information

- Lower Grand-was patrolled for quality of life issues, no activity to report.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: L1-DCBID <L1-DCBID@universalpro.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 13, 2015 8:15 AM
To: DCBID Corporals
Cc: S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; Ken Nakano
Subject: Re: District EM Shift Summary 10/13/2015

Let's make sure we add lower grand to our EM patrol. Only as an observation patrol.

Frank Barron

Assistant Project Manager

Downtown Center Business Improvement District

Ofc: 213-624-2425

Fax: 213-615-1655

On Oct 13, 2015, at 8:03 AM, DCBID Corporals <SR@downtownla.com> wrote:

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, October 13, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley-way)- the location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 332 S. Broadway (Macaroni Republic)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Restroom and Break area detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Conducted Bicycle Inspection.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, October 13, 2015 12:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 10/12/2015

District PM Shift Summary Monday, October 12, 2015 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1632 Hours: 902 (Sick/Injured Person) @ 640 S. Olive Street (DCBID)

BID Action/Path Officer Harris, Arron and I were at the above mention location with a female Black (Identified as Jacqueline, Brown), who had returned to retrieved her belongings. As S/Brown was leaving the premises she collapse and fell on top of her walker due to her feeling dizzy and weak. S/Brown was provided with medical attention, on which she accepted. LAFD was notified. At approximately 1641 hours, LAFD RA#09 arrived on location. S/Brown was evaluate and released on scene and relocated southbound on Olive Street. No further assistance needed. **TAG#257**

2011 Hours: 902 (Sick/Injured Person) @ 848 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)

Officer Partipilo and I were on patrol, when we were flagged down by [REDACTED], from 818 W 7th Street (Parking Lot). Upon arrival we made contact with a male Black (later Identified himself as W [REDACTED]), who advised that he had suffered a seizure and was requesting medical attention. [REDACTED] advised that he suffered from high blood pressure, diabetes and aids. LAFD was notified. At approximately 1641 hours, LAFD RA#09 arrived on location and began to evaluate [REDACTED] n scene. [REDACTED] as transported to nearest hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance needed. **TAG#319**

District information:

- The 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.
- 7th Street- 2 units were assigned to this detail. Area remained clear and no problems were reported.
- 4th/ Hope (Underpass)- Location was constantly check for any suspicious activity. No problems were reported.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Partipilo.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, October 12, 2015 8:22 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/12/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, October 12, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0341 hours: 902 (Sick or Injured Person) @ 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station Cubbyhole)

Officer Juarez and I observed a Female Black at the aforementioned location laying on the stairs. Upon making contact with the subject she advised she had taken multiple aspirin pills. Subject then became unconscious but was still breathing. LAFD was notified, RA-9 arrived and evaluated the subject. RA-9 transported the subject to the nearest hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#023**

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Head Quarters)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Building)- Follow ups were conducted throughout the night. The location had multiple trespassers.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez and I.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Business Checks were conducted.
- Conducted Bicycle Inspection.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, October 12, 2015 12:06 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 10/11/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, October 11, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 4th & Flower Underpass- Location checks were completed every hour. All lights were operable, no damages/vandalism was reported.
- 234 S Figueroa (Bunker Hill Walkway) The walkway was peaceful and quiet.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple panhandling/loitering subjects on property. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 517 W. 6th (Earth Bar)- The business was clear of any wellness check activity. Follow ups conducted.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ)- Property was clear of all demonstrators/wellness check activity. Follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Sanchez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, October 11, 2015 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/11/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, October 11, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 600 Mercury (Alley-way)- the location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Restroom and Break area detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Conducted Bicycle Inspection.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, October 11, 2015 12:33 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/10/15

District PM Shift Summary Saturday 10/10/15, PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2313Hrs. LAPD Activity: 415 Subject 401 W. 5th (Starbucks)

Corporal Marroquin and Officer Baes observed heavy LAPD activity at the aforementioned location in regards to a male black (ID as John Doe) who was a traffic hazard and throwing rocks at vehicles. S/Doe was then non-compliant then became combative toward LAPD. Once S/Doe was detained he resisted and then kicked the window to the rear patrol car and breaking it. LAPD units then Tasered S/Doe because he continued to resist arrest, once deployed the Taser gun was not effective. Additional LAPD units arrived and subdued S/Doe. LAFD Engine #9 treated S/Doe for injuries. LAPD Sgt. Grant (Unit 1L30) arrived advised no further assistance was needed. We broke from location. TAG# 314

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Walkthroughs were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) Multiple subjects were on location loitering in front of the business. All subjects were warned and advised relocated accordingly.
- 350 S. Grand (California Plaza)- Location was constantly patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- 100 W. 1st. (LAPD HQ)- The property was patrolled for any demonstrator/trespassing subjects. Follow ups were conducted. No major incidents to advise of.
- 429 W. 8th (Colori Kitchen)- The restaurant had subjects on scene for various activity. All were successfully warned and advised, relocated without problems.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The underpass was patrolled for any vandalism/damage to light structure. No damages/activity to report.
- 831 S. Hope (Y.A.S.) – The facility was quiet throughout the shift. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (alley)- The location was clear of any activity through the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- VIR's were conducted by Aguayo.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 10, 2015 3:57 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 10/10/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, October 10, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1002 hours: 902 (Sick or Injured Person) @ 626 Wilshire Boulevard (Golden Boy)

Officer Cordova was dispatched to a call for service at the above mentioned location in regards to a male White (later identified himself as [REDACTED]), who was laying down sleeping on the sidewalk. Upon arrival Officer Cordova made contact with [REDACTED] who stated "I am unable to get up I have severe pain in my right leg". LAFD was then notified. At approximately 1021 hours, LAFD RA#803 arrived on location. [REDACTED] was transported to USC Hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#075**

District information:

- units were deployed on 7th Street throughout the shift. No problems were reported.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, October 10, 2015 8:06 AM
To: S1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: EM Shift Summary 10/10/2015 - Saturday

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday 10/10/2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0351 Hrs 415 (Disturbance) @ 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)

Officer Juarez and I received a call that originated as a PC 245 (Assault w/ a Deadly Weapon) at the specified location. Upon arrival, we made contact with [REDACTED], that stated a female white subject (identified as Jane, Doe) had thrown a glass bottle to the front side business doors causing the bottle to shatter. S/Doe, became verbally aggressive towards [REDACTED] and eventually relocated to 800 S. Figueroa (Fogo de Chao), where S/Doe was observed by [REDACTED] striking the front of the business doors with her hands multiple times. Officer Juarez and I made contact with the S/Doe and advised her to leave the area due to her actions. S/Doe was compliant, not confrontational and relocated without further incident eastbound on 8th Street. Upon our investigation, we determined that S/Doe had not thrown the bottle directly to [REDACTED] and did not cause any permanent damage to either locations. [REDACTED] declined to press charges. No further assistance was needed. **TAG #020**

District Information:

- 3rd St Pedway patrols were conducted with no activity to report.
- 900 Midway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 106 S. Beaudry was checked frequently with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th St follow ups were conducted with no issues to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Officer Juarez conducted bike maintenance for DC-6.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 10, 2015 12:37 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/09/15

District PM Shift Summary
Friday 10/09/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1727Hrs. 902N (Traffic Collision non injury) @ 5th and Olive(Northeast Corner)

Officer Buenaventura observed a male Asian P1 (John Doe) involved in a traffic collision at the aforementioned location. V/Doe requested for medical assistance because he was having a minor panic attack and he advised he has a history of heart problems. LAFD was notified. P2 a male Hispanic (John Doe) collided with P1 V/Doe while traveling westbound on 5th, the two collided and p2 s/Doe drove off. At approximately 1737hrs, P2 arrived back to the location of the crash and began to exchange information. LAFD Engine 203 and T3 arrived on scene and evaluated V/Doe. LAPD Officer Castaneda (Unit # 4TL4) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. Later Officer Castaneda advised no further assistance was needed. We broke from the location. **TAG# 275**

District Information:

- The 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.
- 7th Street- 2 units were assigned to this detail. Area remained clear and no problems were reported.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, October 09, 2015 3:02 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 10/09/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, October 09, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
None to report.

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, October 09, 2015 9:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: EM Shift Summary for Friday 10/09/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 10/09/2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd St Pedway patrols were conducted with no activity to report.
- 4th & Flower Underpass patrol was conducted with 4 wellness checks present. Follow ups were conducted by the AM shift.
- 3rd & Main patrol was conducted with 2 encampments and 1 wellness check present. Follow ups were conducted by the AM shift.
- Upper Grand was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- EM units (Officer Juarez and Operator Colin) were cleared of all necessary breaks.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, October 09, 2015 12:21 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/08/15

District PM Shift Summary Thursday 10/08/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2125Hrs. 902 (Sick or injured Person) @ 237 S. Broadway (Wedding Chapel)

Officer Aguayo and Partipilo responded to a call for service at the aforementioned location for a male black (John doe) who was sleeping on the sidewalk, two subjects had pepper sprayed him up close in the face while he was sleeping. LAFD was notified, the two subjects were gone prior to our arrival. At approximately 2138 hrs., RA# 803 arrived on scene and treated V/John doe for treatment. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 418**

District Information:

- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 5 wellness checks sleeping on location. AM Shift will follow up.
- 3Rd St. Pedway (Bunker Hill)- Safety officers conducted multiple patrols along the walkway, stairwell and the quad. No major activity to report during the duration of the shift.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple panhandlers were on location. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass) – The light structure is fully operational, follow ups will be conducted by the EM Shift. No major problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- Uniform presence was provided surrounding the location of the alley way to ensure of no loitering/trespassing activity.
- **The “art walk” began at approximately 1800Hrs. to 2330Hrs. Heavy pedestrian traffic ran through Spring and Broadway Between 3rd and 4th Streets. LAPD provided heavy uniform presence. BID units patrolled the area for any vandalism/ property damage, no major incidents to report. Follow ups were conducted.**

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, October 08, 2015 3:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/8/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday 10/8/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1330 Hrs 487 P.C (Grand Theft)@637 South Hill Street

Officer Cano was flagged down at the location in, Officer Cano stated he arrived at the location and as he began to gather information LAPD Officers arrived on location and detained 2 subjects located inside the business. LAPD began to conduct an investigation in regards to the subjects stealing a ring worth approximately \$5000 USD. We made contact with LAPD Officer Anderson who stated both subjects were going to be arrested and transported for booking in regards to Grand Theft. LAPD advised no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#226**

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, October 08, 2015 8:02 AM
To: S1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/08/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, October 8, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- Follow ups were conducted for any trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- The location was checked throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 523 W. 6th (Pac Mutual)- The property was patrolled for any subjects trespassing. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th street was patrolled throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Kitchen area detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, October 08, 2015 12:06 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/07/15 Wednesday

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday 10/07/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2239Hrs. LAFD Activity RE: Wellness check complaining of chest pains@ 260 S. Main (LAPD Plot)

Officer Valle and I patrolled Northbound on Main St. and observed RA# 209 and Engine # 09 on scene treating a Male white (John Doe). LAPD Corporal Borja (Unit# 1A41) advised V/Doe requested medical assistance. V/Doe accepted all medical assistance and was transported to LA County Hospital for treatment. Corporal Borja advised no further assistance was needed. We broke from location. **TAG# 369**

District Information:

- 538 S. Flower (California Club Hope St. Side) Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing/ Loitering activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. for any quality of life issues.
- 3Rd St. Pedway (Bunker Hill)- Safety officers conducted multiple patrols along the walkway, stairwell and the quad. No major activity to report during the duration of the shift.
- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The restaurant was calm through the night. Patrols were conducted from 1800 to 2300hrs. No major incidents to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- Uniform presence was provided surrounding the location of the alley way to ensure of no loitering/trespassing activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Valle.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, October 07, 2015 3:06 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10-7-2015

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday 10/7/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Ramos.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, October 07, 2015 8:13 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/07/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, October 7, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0535Hrs. 602P.C.(Trespassing)@550 S. Flower(Standard Hotel)

Officer Gutierrez and I received a call for service to the aforementioned location for a male white (Jane Doe) refusing to leave the property. S/Doe was warned and advised many times. S/Doe complained of stomach pain so [REDACTED] notified LAFD. RA 803 arrived on location evaluated S/Doe and transported him for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. **Tag# 035**

District Information:

- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- Follow ups were conducted for any trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 800 W. 7th (Wokano)- Business check and location check was conducted throughout the shift. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The underpass was patrolled for any criminal activity and any signs of tampering with the lights. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Break area detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Hotel Business checks were conducted within district.
- Conducted Business checks on 24 hour operating businesses.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, October 07, 2015 12:26 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/06/15 Tuesday

District PM Shift Summary Tuesday 10/06/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2002Hrs. 902(Sick or Injured) @ 600 w. 7TH (Rite Aid)

Officer Hernandez C. was flagged down in regards to a Female Asian(Jane Doe) who advised she was struck by a vehicle while crossing the cross walk at the aforementioned location 30 minutes prior to our arrival. V/Jane Doe was hugging her waist and was calmly cooperative. At approximately, 2004hrs. LAPD Officer Fleming (Unit#1TL1) arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. LAFD Engine #9 and RA 900 evaluated V/Jane doe and transported to good Samaritan hospital for further evaluation. **Tag# 376**

2126Hrs. LAPD Activity RE: Shots Fired @740 S. Olive (Apartments)

Officer Ulloa observed multiple LAPD units responding to a call for service that was placed in regards to two shots overheard in the vicinity. LAPD Officer Yang (Unit# 1G73) searching the area for any subjects and shell casings. Later, Officer Yang advised they concluded the search and no further assistance was needed. We broke from location. TAG# 388

District Information:

- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- The location was clear of any activity through the night.
- 3rd Street Pedway patrol was conducted. No major incidents to report the area was clear of any activity.
- 911 S. Hill (Stocking Frame) – The lounge was clear of any activity. No major problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley way) – The location was patrolled constantly throughout the shift.
- 626 Wilshire (Golden Boy Bldg.) The location had one subject on property trespassing. The subject was warned and advised relocated without incident.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Valle.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, October 06, 2015 4:08 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/6/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday 10/6/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1120 Hrs Lost Person@727 W 7th Street (Octopus)

We received a call for service in regards to a trespasser, upon arrival we made contact with a Hispanic who appeared to be disoriented. The citizen was approximately 85 years old and did not appear to know where he was and where he was trying to go. We notified LAPD for assistance and LAPD Officer Quintanilla 1FB81 who stated the citizen was being looked for a missing person report. LAPD advised no further assistance was needed and transported the citizen to his residence. **See Tag@150**

1248 Hrs 245 P.C (Assault w/Deadly Weapon)@645 W 9th (Ralph)

We received a call for service in regards to assistance upon arrival we observed heavy LAPD activity. We made contact with LAPD Officer Lopez who stated they responded in regards to a call for service in regards to a fight in progress. LAPD Officer Lopez stated upon investigation one of the suspects involved in the fight brandished a razor blade and attempted to strike the other suspect. LAPD Officer Lopez stated no assistance was needed and stated the suspect with the razor blade would be arrested for assault with a deadly weapon and transported for booking no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#177**

1440 Hrs 904 (Fire)@251 South Grand Street (The Moca)

We received a call for service in regards to a DCBID Big Belly Trash can on fire. Officer Ulloa arrived on location and advised the trash can was smoking but no flames were visible. Officer Ulloa stated security from the building attempted to put the fire out with water bottles which diminished the flames by the time Officer Ulloa arrived on location. Maintenance supervisor arrived on location and finished putting water on the trash can to make sure the fire did not flare up further investigation minor damages were discovered to the top liner. Pictures were taken and no further assistance was needed. **See Tag225**

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, October 06, 2015 9:11 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/06/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, October 6, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0652 hours: 902 (Sick/ Injured person) @4th Street Underpass (2nd level of Underpass)

Officer Cruz was at the above mention location, in regards to a male White (later ID as John Doe). Upon arrival Officer Cruz noticed that S/Doe was unable to gain consciousness after consuming an illegal substance (heroin). Upon my arrival S/Doe gained consciousness and declined all medical assistance and admitted to be under the influence of heroin. S/Doe gathered belongings and relocated South bound on Flower Street. LAPD Officer Corporal Armadai (Unit #1X45) arrived on scene (unknown who notified LAPD) and advised if any assistance was needed. No assistance was needed.

TAG#076

District Information:

- 619 S. Olive (Mocha Cafe)- Follow ups were conducted for any trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 2nd Street (Underpass)- The underpass was patrolled for any criminal activity. Maintenance request was requested for graffiti. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Restroom and break area detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Business checks were conducted along 7th street.
- Bike Maintenance list was updated.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, October 06, 2015 12:07 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/05/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, October 5, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 612 S. Flower (Pegasus)- the location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 508 W. 7th (Subway)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Restroom and break area detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, October 05, 2015 11:59 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District Pm Shift Summary 10/05/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, October 05, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Major Calls.

District information:

- The 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.
- 7th Street- 2 units were assigned to this detail. Area remained clear and no problems were reported.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Vehicle 01 was refueled.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, October 05, 2015 3:00 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/5/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Monday 10/5/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, October 05, 2015 12:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 10/04/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, October 04, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2138 hours: LAFD activity @ 735 S. Figueroa Street (7th@Fig.)

Officers Aguayo and Contreras were patrolling northbound on Figueroa Street, when they observed heavy LAFD activity at the above mention location. LAFD engines 203, 204, 211, 11, 9, 8 and RA 309 were on location. Officer Aguayo then made contact with LAFD personal Abergo advising that there was a smoke alarm that was activated on the lower level of property. At approximately 2200 hours, LAFD broke from location and no further assistance was needed. **TAG#293**

District Information:

- 4th & Flower Underpass- Location checks were completed every hour. All lights were operable, no damages/vandalism was reported.
- 234 S Figueroa (Bunker Hill Walkway) The walkway was peaceful and quiet.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple panhandling/loitering subjects on property. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 517 W. 6th (Earth Bar)- The business was clear of any wellness check activity. Follow ups conducted.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ)- Property was clear of all demonstrators/wellness check activity. Follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, October 04, 2015 3:03 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 10/4/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday 10/4/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1244 Hrs 904 (Trash Can Fire)@213 S Broadway Street

We received a call for service in regards to a trash can fire upon arrival flames can be observed coming out of the trash can. Moments later LAFD Engine 3 arrived on location and began to extinguished the fire. We conducted a witness check in an effort to determined how the fire got started but was not able to locate anyone that observed how the fire started. Trash can was a public trash can it did not belong to the DCBID. No further assistance was needed. **See Tag#116**

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, October 04, 2015 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/04/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, October 4, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarters)- the location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 735 S. Figueroa (Target Plaza)- No activity to report. The property was fairly empty, property security was on location.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- the Underpass was cleared out. Male white subject became aggressive when asked to break down encampment.

Miscellaneous Information

- Kitchen area and break area detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Vehicle 02 and 03 were refueled.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, October 04, 2015 12:14 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/03/15 Saturday

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday 10/03/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report. District was fairly calm.

District Information:

- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- The location was clear of any activity through the night.
- 3rd Street Pedway patrol was conducted. The EM shift will follow up.
- 911 S. Hill (Stocking Frame) – The lounge was clear of any activity. No major problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley way) – The location was patrolled constantly throughout the shift.
- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The Restaurant was clear of any loitering/panhandling subjects. Follow ups were conducted.
- **532 S. Olive Street (Pershing Square)- 3000 people attended the “NAMI walk”. Event concluded at approximately 1700 hrs. all attendees relocated accordingly. Follow ups were conducted around the perimeter. No major incidents to report.**

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 03, 2015 3:00 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 10/03/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, October 03, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1150 hours: 902 (Sick/ Injured person) @254 S. Broadway Street (Carl's Jr)

Officer Gutierrez was dispatch to at the above mention location, in regards to a male White (later ID as Hoppy, Kevin). Upon arrival Officer Gutierrez made contact S/Hoppy who was unable to get up and had trouble breathing. S/Hoppy admitted to be under the influence of meth and Cocaine. [REDACTED] hen notified LAPD and LAFD. At approximately 1211 hours, LAFD RA #803 arrived on location. V/Hoppy was evaluated and transported to good Samaritan hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#117**

District information:

- units were deployed on 7th Street throughout the shift. No problems were reported.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- **532 S. Olive Street (Pershing Square)- 3000 people attended the "NAMI walk". Protest remained peaceful no major activity was reported. PM Watch commander was briefed and conclusion will be update on email.**

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bueno.

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, October 03, 2015 8:05 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: EM Shift Summary for Saturday 10/3/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday 10/3/2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District Information:

- 3rd St Pedway patrols were conducted with no activity to report.
- 500 w7th St was followed up on frequently with no activity to report.
- 4th & Flower Underpass was checked. All lights were working properly
- 106 S. Beaudry was clear of any activity throughout the shift.
- Lower Grand sidewalks had 1 encampment along with 3 wellness checks present. Issue was followed up on at 0600.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Juarez

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, October 03, 2015 12:21 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/02/15 Friday

District PM Shift Summary Friday 10/02/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1641 Hrs. Demonstration RE: Labor contracts @ 612 S. Flower(Public School)

20 protesters were on location chanting and marching with a loud speaker over labor contracts from the restaurant. All 20 demonstrators were on location the previous day before. At approximately 1800 hrs., LAPD Corporal Borja and Officer Ricci (Unit# 1A2) arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. LAPD Corporal Borja warned and advised all demonstrators and they began gathering items and relocated. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 362**

1737 Hrs. 415 F(Fight) @ (N/W Corner)

Officer Leon observed a fight between a male hispanic P1 (ID as Frank Trejo) and a male black P2 (ID as John Doe) at the aforementioned location. Both parties exchanged words and then began to fist fight for unknown reason. Upon Officer Leon's arrival P2 S/MI/Doe relocated southbound on Flower. P1 S/Trejo received a small 3 inch laceration to the left side of his head. P1 S/Trejo Strongly declined to be examined by LAFD and began to relocated on 8th St. No further assistance was needed. **SEE TAG for more info# 362**

District Information:

- 4th & Hope Underpass- At 2100 hours, there was 5 wellness checks on location sleeping inside cardboard boxes. The EM shift was advised to respond at 0600 hours to clear the area.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at Louie Bottega and 7-Eleven to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 3rd Street Pedway patrol was conducted. The EM shift will follow up.
- 911 S. Hill (Stocking Frame) – The lounge was clear of any activity. No major problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley way) – The location was patrolled constantly throughout the shift.
- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The Restaurant was clear of any loitering/panhandling subjects. Follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Thornton.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, October 02, 2015 3:34 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 10/02/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, October 02, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0902 hours: 902N (Traffic Collision Non-Injury) @ 6th Street/ Hill Street (Intersection)

Trainee Ramos and I were patrolling, when we observed P1, (later ID as McRae, Ashley) driving northbound on Hill Street as P2, (later ID as Campos, Joseph) attempted to turn left to proceed eastbound on 6th Street at the above mention location. P1/then took the red light causing both vehicles to collide. Both parties were offered medical attention on which they decline. Both vehicles were moved to lane #2 north on Hill Street and began to exchange information. At approximately 0937 hours both parties exchanged information and relocated separate directions. no further assistance was needed. **TAG#111**

1441 hours: P.C242 (Battery) @ 630 W. 5th Street (Central Libaray)

Officer Buenaventura was patrolling on 5th Street, when he was flagged down at the above mention location by a male Hispanic victim (Later identified himself as [REDACTED], who stated that he was approached by a male Hispanic (John, Doe) and open hand slapped him in the left side of the face for no reason. Officer Buenaventura offered [REDACTED] medical attention on which he decline and refused to press charges. [REDACTED] aborted MTA bus west on 5th Street and S/Doe was GPA UTL eastbound on 5th Street. No further assistance needed. **TAG#317**

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Valadez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, October 02, 2015 7:54 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: EM Shift Summary for 10/02/15

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 10/02/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District Information:

- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report area was clear of any activity. Maintenance request was placed for bottles in the area.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover SouthPark)- The location was clear of any activity throughout the shift. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Follow up patrols were conducted, no activity to report.
- 500 w7th St – Follow Ups were conducted with no problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Guevara was relieved of all his breaks.
- V.I.R for 02 was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Officer Juarez conducted station detail.

Cpl. Araujo (B29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, October 02, 2015 12:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 10/01/15 Thursday

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday 10/01/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1738Hrs: **Demonstration: Boycotting over union contracts.@ 612 S. Flower (Public School)**

Officer Partipilo observed a four protestors outside the aforementioned location with a banner and bull horn. The subjects began screaming repeatedly at customers entering the restaurant very loud and aggressively. LAPD was flagged down by a passing by pedestrian. LAPD Officer Swailes (Unit#1X95) arrived on scene and conducted a investigation. All demonstrators were warned and advised relocated without incident eastbound on 6th Street. No further assistance was needed. TAG# 286

District information:

- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The light structure was fully operational and intact, follow ups were completed throughout the shift.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway- The alley way was calm and peaceful. No major activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The location was cleared from any panhandling/wellness checks activity. No major problems to report.
- 429 W. 8th (Colori Kitchen)- The restaurant was constantly patrolled for any wellness check/panhandling activity. No serious incidents to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Ulloa and Gutierrez .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, October 01, 2015 1:57 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 9/26/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 09/26/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District Information:

- Received multiple calls for service at 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)-For a subject trespassing, the subject was warned and advised multiple times and finally relocated without further incident.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report area was clear of any activity.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover SouthPark)- The location was calm and clear of any activity through the shift. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Follow up patrols were conducted, no activity to report.
- 3rd and Main (SouthEast)- Had approximately 3 subjects were sleeping on location as well one encampment after 0000Hrs.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved of all her breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Conducted checks of B.O Street lights.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, October 01, 2015 8:12 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 10/1/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, October 1, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd St. Ped-Way (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 600 Mercury (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 7th street was monitored and patrolled throughout the night.
- 625 S. Hill (L.A Designer Jewelry)- the property was clear of any trespassing activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Business checks were conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.

Cpl. Hernandez (B13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, October 01, 2015 12:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, September 30, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy calls.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 705 W. 9th (Faith and Flower Rest.)- The restaurant was calm throughout the shift. Follow ups were conducted to deter crime.
- 3rd St. Pedway (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 429 W. 9th (Colori Kitchen)- The restaurant was patrolled for any Panhandling/Loitering activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Buenaventura.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, September 30, 2015 3:31 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 9/30/2015

District AM Shift Summary Wednesday 9/30/15 AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1236Hrs: Demonstration RE: Janitorial Rights @ 333 S. Grand (Wells Fargo Building)

We received a call for service at the location mentioned above in regards to a demonstration, we responded and observed approximately 40 demonstrators on location. Demonstrators were able to enter the retail lobby of the building and being chanting inside the location. LAPD was on location and was able to have them relocated onto the plaza area. LAPD did not request assistance. Demonstrator relocated to 400 South Hope Street where they began dispersing in multiple directions.

1320Hrs: 602/390 (Trespassing/Intoxicated) @ 650 S. Hill

We received a call for service in regards to a male Black who was lying down on private property. Officer Guevara made contact with [REDACTED] who advised subject was not welcomed on their property. Subject was highly intoxicated and [REDACTED] notified LAPD. LAPD Officer Casas arrived on location and arrested and transported subject to central division for booking for public intoxication no further assistance was needed.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Pedway patrol was conducted.
- T3 was deployed to 7th Street to provide extra officer presence.
- 1 foot patrol officer was deployed on 6th Street for additional officer presence.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Ambassador Trevino
- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.

Sgt. Lua, Rual (Sam-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, September 30, 2015 8:11 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/30/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday 09/30/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No incidents to report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- follow ups were conduct for any trespassing activity.
- 3rd Street Ped-way (walk way)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report area was clear of any activity.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Follow up patrols were conducted, no activity to report.
- Lower-Grand was cleared of any encampments on location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved of all her breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, September 30, 2015 7:59 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 9/29/15

District PM Shift Summary Tuesday 09/29/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1724Hrs: LAPD Activity RE: Hit & Run Property Damage @ 8th St. Intersection

I was patrolling west on 8th St. from Olive St., when I observed heavy LAPD activity at the above mentioned location. Upon my arrival, I made contact with LAPD Officer Hernandez who advised they had detained 3 male subjects for hitting a moving vehicle while they were driving westbound on 8th St., from Hill St. LAPD stopped the subjects at 8th & Grand and detained the subjects for an investigation. LAPD declined BID assistance. At approximately 1818 hours, LAPD concluded with their investigation and arrested the driver to the vehicle, male Black (John Doe). The other two male subjects were released. S/ Doe's vehicle was towed away. The victim, driver to a White Sedan, male Black [REDACTED] received a report from LAPD and left the location. His vehicle sustained damage on the front bumper. **TAG# 353**

1838Hrs: 537 P.C (Defrauding Innkeeper) @ 612 S. Flower Street (Public School)- Officer Flores was dispatched to the above mentioned location in regards to a male Black (John Doe) who did not have money to pay for his \$25.00 check. Upon arrival, we made contact with [REDACTED] who advised they did not want to press charges and was requesting for assistance to escort S/ Doe out of the business. S/ Doe began to relocate as soon as we arrived, northbound on Flower. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 376**

District Information:

- 4th & Flower Underpass- The location was clear of activity.
- 500 W. 7th St (7-Eleven)- Follow ups were conducted to deter panhandling activity.
- 630 W. 6th St. (Subway)- MC's and extra patrols was conducted after 2300 hours due to the employees reporting loitering/ trespassing activity. The location was clear of activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway patrol was conducted.
- 900 Midway Alley continued to be frequently checked.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, September 29, 2015 3:06 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 9/29/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday 9/29/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, September 29, 2015 12:24 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District Pm Shift Summary

District PM Shift Summary

Monday 09/28/15

PM Shift [1500-2400](#)

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2352Hrs: 11350 H&S (Possession of a Controlled Substance) @ 640 S. Olive (DCBID Service Center)- We observed a male White (Jared Klickstein) attempting to inject himself with a hypodermic needle containing heroin. S/ Klickstein was detained and LAPD was notified. S/ Klickstein is cooperative with the BID officers. We are still standing by for Lapd. The EM shift Watch Commander will be sending a notification regarding the disposition to this call. Tag# 377

District Information:

- 4th & Flower Underpass- The location was clear of wellness checks. The lights are working properly.
- 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)- MC's and HSC were conducted due to recent theft activities the business has been encountering.
- [645 W. 9th St.](#) (Ralph's)- HSC were conducted to deter wellness checks loitering and panhandling.
- [3rd Street](#) Pedway patrol was conducted.
- [900 Midway Alley](#) continued to be frequently checked. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 3:22 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 09/28/15 Monday Correction: My apologies to the last email the tab button was hit.

District AM/PM Shift Summary Monday 9/28/15 AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0910hrs 211 Robbery @ 600 W. 7th (Rite Aid)

Officer Bueno observed a male black (Identified as Deshawn Williams) being chased out of the aforementioned location by [REDACTED] who requested assistance. [REDACTED] stated he was slapped by S/Williams. A PPA was signed and S/Williams was detained by BID units. At approximately 1050 hours, LAPD Officers Torres and Zhao (Unit#1A84) arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. LAPD Officer Torres advised S/Williams would be taking in for 211 P.C., No further assistance will be needed. **Tag# 097**

0910hrs 594 (Vandalism) @ 645 W. 9th (Market Lofts)

SSgt. Sanz responded to the call for service in regards a male hispanic (ID John Doe) who was throwing rocks at the windows to the business. Upon arrival S/Doe became aggressive and combative and challenged BID officers to fight while entering the street. LAPD was notified. At approximately 0957 hrs., LAPD Officer Orozco (Unit # 1FB9 Central Area) arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. Later, S/Doe was taken in to custody for 594 P.C. and outstanding warrants. No further assistance was needed.

District information:

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches. All cleared from the property.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 550 S. Hope California Bank & Trust)- The vicinity was cleared of all wellness checks by 0600Hrs. All were relocated without incident.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The location was cleared from any panhandling/wellness checks activity. No major problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Station detail was conducted by Ambassador Ruiz.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 3:17 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 09/28/15 Monday

District AM/PM Shift Summary Monday 9/28/15 AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0910hrs **211 Robbery @ 600 W. 7th (Rite Aid)**

Officer Bueno observed a male black (Identified as Deshawn Williams) being chased out of the aforementioned location by [REDACTED] who requested assistance. [REDACTED] stated he was slapped by S/Williams. A PPA was signed and S/Williams was detained by BID units.

At approximately 1050 hours, LAPD Officers Torres and Zhao (Unit#1A84) arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. LAPD Officer Torres advised S/Williams would be taking in for 211 P.C., No further assistance will be needed. **Tag# 097**

0910hrs **594 (Vandalism) @ 645 W. 9th (Market Lofts)**

SSgt. Sanz responded to the call for service in regards a male hispanic (ID John Doe) who was throwing rocks at the windows to the business. Upon arrival S/Doe became aggressive and combative and challenged BID officers to fight while entering the street. LAPD was notified. At approximately 0957 hrs., LAPD Officer Orozco (Unit # 1FB9 Central Area) arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. Later, S/Doe was taken in to custody for 594 P.C. and outstanding warrants. No further assistance was needed.

District information:

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches. All cleared from the property.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 550 S. Hope California Bank & Trust)- The vicinity was cleared of all wellness checks by 0600Hrs. All were relocated without incident.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The location was cleared from any panhandling/wellness checks activity. No major problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Station detail was conducted by Ambassador Ruiz.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 8:14 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 9/28/15

District EM Shift Summary
Monday 09/28/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- Received a call for service 645 W. 9th (Ralphs) for a subject trespassing, the subject was warned and advised and relocated without further incident.
- 801 W. 7th (Coffee Bean)- Follow ups were conducted throughout the shift due to recent vandalisms on property.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) Follow ups were conduct to clear area of any subjects loitering/pan handling on location.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report area was clear of any activity.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Follow up patrols were conducted, no activity to report..

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Williams was relieved of all her breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Contreras.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, September 27, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report. District was fairly calm.

District Information:

- 4th and Flower (Under-Pass)- The location was checked frequently. No signs of any tampering with the lights. No activity to report.
- 612 S. Flower (Pegasus)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd St. Pedway (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Bicycle inspections were conducted.

Cpl. Hernandez(B13)

Suzanne Holley

From: Ken Nakano
Sent: Sunday, September 27, 2015 9:29 PM
To: L1-DCBID
Subject: Re: AM/PM Shift Summary 09/27/15

Great

Ken Nakano
Director of Operations - DCBID

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 27, 2015, at 9:27 PM, L1-DCBID <L1-DCBID@universalpro.com> wrote:

Godinez called off

Frank Barron
Assistant Project Manager
Downtown Center Business Improvement District

Ofc: 213-624-2425
Fax: 213-615-1655

On Sep 27, 2015, at 8:47 PM, Ken Nakano <knakano@downtownla.com> wrote:

Why did Jimenez work 8 to 8? I thought we had this covered

Ken Nakano
Director of Operations - DCBID

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
<watchcommander@downtownla.com>
Date: September 27, 2015 at 7:54:43 PM PDT
To: L1-DCBID <L1-DCBID@universalpro.com>, S1-DCBID <S1-DCBID@universalpro.com>, DCBID WatchCommanders
<watchcommander@downtownla.com>, DCBID Corporals
<SR@downtownla.com>
Cc: Ken Nakano <knakano@downtownla.com>
Subject: AM/PM Shift Summary 09/27/15

District AM/PM Shift Summary
Sunday 9/27/15
AM/PM Shift 0800-2000

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District information:

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches. All cleared from the property.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guterrez.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, September 27, 2015 12:03 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 09/26/15 Saturday

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, September 26, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report. District was fairly calm.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 705 W. 9th (Faith and Flower Rest.)- The restaurant was calm throughout the shift. Follow ups were conducted to deter crime.
- 3rd St. Pedway (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 429 W. 9th (Colori Kitchen)- The restaurant was patrolled for any Panhandling/Loitering activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- Dispatched was relieved for all her breaks.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, September 26, 2015 12:09 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 09/25/15 Friday

District PM Shift Summary Friday 09/25/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1901Hrs: 273.5 P.C (Spousal Abuse) @ 3rd and Figueroa (N.W)

Officer Martinez observed a blue Honda accord at the above mentioned location, a male hispanic (John Doe) was arguing while pulling his spouse, a female hispanic (Jane Doe) who requested LAPD to be called because her baby was in the back seat of the vehicle. LAPD was notified by S/Jane Doe and passing by pedestrians. At approximately 1907 hours, LAPD Officers Rojas and Corranado (Unit 1A12) arrived on scene and immediately detained S/Doe for spousal abuse. The blue Honda Accord was going to be towed because S/Jane Doe did not have a license. LAPD Officer Rojas advised no further assistance will be needed. **TAG# 351**

District Information:

- 429 W. 8th St. (Colori Kitchen)- MC's and extra patrols was conducted between 1800 hours due to the employees reporting loitering/ 647C activity. The location was clear of activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway patrol was conducted.
- 900 Midway Alley continued to be frequently checked.
- 500 W. 7th St. (7-Eleven)- Panhandling activity between the hours of 1900-2300 hours. Extra patrols were conducted to deter activity.
- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The restaurant was clear of any loitering activity/panhandling activity. No problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon/Bernal .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2015 3:27 PM
To: S1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 9/25/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Friday 9/25/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1317 Hours Suspicious Package@611 W 6th Street (4th Floor IRS Office)

We received a call for serve in regards to LAFD activity. Officer Partipillo arrived on location and observe Engine 9 and RA 9 along with Hazmat on scene. Partipilo made contact with LAFD Chief Jamarillo who stated they needed assistance on not letting anyone citizens into the building. Moments LAPD Officer Desmore advised they had a suspicious envelope containing black sand. LAPD advised the 4th floor was IRS officers and requested to assist with blocking the front entrance. LAFD evacuated the 4 floor for their safety. LAPD bomb squad also arrived on location. At approximately 1430 hours LAFD Captain Jamarillo stated the building would be reopened to the public with the exception of the 4th Floor. LAFD and LAPD advised no further assistance was needed. LAFD left from location along with LAPD. LAPD Bomb Squad remained on location to further investigate the matter. **See Tag#234**

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2015 8:19 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 09/25/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0059 Hrs P.C. 243.4 (Sexual Battery)@717 W. 7th Street

Officer Contreras and I were patrolling westbound on 7th street when we were flagged down at the above mentioned location in regards to an aggressive male Black (Later identified as Michael Davis). During our investigation a female White (Later identified as [REDACTED]) approached us with her friends and a bouncer by the name of [REDACTED] who advised that S/Davis approached [REDACTED] inside the bar from behind and slammed her head on a table and began to thrust his groin region on her buttocks [REDACTED] lost conciseness due to her head slamming onto the table for a couple minutes before she was able to regain her senses. [REDACTED] declined all medical attention. [REDACTED] notified LAPD at approximately at 0107 Hours. S/Davis complied with us and sat down he agreed to sit down and wait for LAPD to give his side of the story. At approximately 0120 Hours LAPD Officer Perez and Smith (Unit 1A29) arrived on scene to conduct their investigation. Upon conclusion of their investigation they advised that they would be transporting S/Davis to LAPD Central Division for booking and processing for the above mentioned violation. No further assistance was needed. See **TAG#007**

District Information:

- Received a call for service 665 S. Hope (Condominiums) for a subject trespassing, the subject was warned and advised and relocated without further incident.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) Follow ups were conduct to clear area of any subjects loitering/pan handling on location.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report area was clear of any activity.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Follow up patrols were conducted, no activity to report..

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved of all her breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Conducted checks of B.O Street lights.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, September 24, 2015 11:56 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 9/24/15

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday 09/24/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls.

District Information:

- 4th & Flower Underpass- 3 wellness checks sleeping on location. The lights are working properly.
- 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)- Business security is requesting for more uniform presence due to multiple thefts that have occurred this past week.
- 645 W. 9th St. (Ralph's)- HSC were conducted to deter wellness checks loitering and panhandling.
- 848 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple panhandling activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- 3rd Street Pedway patrol was conducted.
- 900 Midway Alley continued to be frequently checked. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, September 24, 2015 3:37 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday 09/24/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District Information:

- Received a call for service 660 S. Figueroa (Engine 49) for a subject trespassing, the subject was warned and advised and relocated without further incident.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report area was clear of any activity.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Follow up patrols were conducted, no activity to report.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ)-Property was clear of any activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- 3rd and Main (SouthEast)- Had approximately 4 subjects were sleeping on location as well one encampment after 0000Hrs.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved of all her breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- Conducted checks of B.O Street lights.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, September 24, 2015 3:27 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 9/24/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday 9/24/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1001 hours 242 P.C (Battery)@517 W 7th Street

Officer Martinez was flagged down in regards to a battery that occurred at the location. Martinez made contact with a female Black who stated she was battered on her right hand. Upon further investigation the victim advised the suspect pushed a chair towards her right hand hitting her. Victim was presented Private Person Authority to arrest Form (PPA Form) in which she declined to sign. Suspect was escorted out of district no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#194**

District information:

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, September 24, 2015 12:04 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday 09/23/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2215Hrs: 242 P.C (Battery) @ 7th & Hope (N.W)

Officer Buenaventura and Bernal were flagged down at the above mentioned location by a male Hispanic [REDACTED] advising that he was punched on the left side of his head by a male Black (John Doe) for no apparent reason. [REDACTED] had minor bleeding coming out of his left ear. LAPD and LAFD was notified. S/ Doe last DOT was east on 7th and [REDACTED] anted to press charged. The PPA was presented and signed. A stakeout was set in search of S/ Doe, but he was GPA, UTL. LAFD RA# 9 arrived and treated [REDACTED] n scene. LAPD Officer Aguirre (unit# 1A61) arrived, conducted an investigation and took the report. [REDACTED] eclined to be transported to a hospital for treatment and relocated. **TAG# 457**

District Information:

- 630 W. 6th St. (Subway)- MC's and extra patrols was conducted after 2300 hours due to the employees reporting loitering/ trespassing activity. The location was clear of activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway patrol was conducted.
- 900 Midway Alley continued to be frequently checked.
- 500 W. 7th St. (7-Eleven)- Panhandling activity between the hours of 1900-2200 hours. Extra patrols was conducted to deter activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Flores.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, September 23, 2015 3:06 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 9/23/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday 9/23/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1056 Hrs Demonstration@350 S Grand Street

Cpl. Valadez responded to the location in regards to a demonstration upon arrival he observe 7 demonstrator on location in regards to animal cruelty. The demonstration grew to approximately 20 subjects and by 1300 hours all subject relocation no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#218**

1059 Hrs 484 P.C (Theft)@645 W 9th Street (Ralphs)

We received a call for service in regards to a robbery that had occurred at the location. Upon arrival we made contact with a female Hispanic who stated she entered the locations restroom with her 7 year old daughter. Victim stated once inside the restroom she entered a restroom stall and gave her daughter her cell phone. While she was inside the stall her daughter set down the phone when a female Hispanic grabbed it and left location. Victim wanted to file a police report and LAPD was notified and moments later LAPD Officer Torres arrived on location and advised he would be filing a theft report and no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#221**

1110 Hrs 211 P.C (Robbery)@617 W 7th Street (Walgreens)

Officer Hernandez was on patrol when he observe heavy LAPD activity at the location. Hernandez made contact with LAPD Gonzalez who stated a male Hispanic entered the location and attempted to commit a theft. Suspect was confronted by loss prevention in which the suspect battered the loss prevention in an effort to get away with the items. LAPD Officer Gonzalez stated they were flagged down as they were driving by and observe the suspect. LAPD advised suspect was going to be arrested and transported for robbery and no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#224**

District information:

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, September 23, 2015 8:05 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/23/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, September 23, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0442 hours: P.C 211 (Robbery) @ 533 W. 6th (Starbucks Coffee)

Officer Baes and I were dispatched to the aforementioned location for a male black trespassing on property and being verbally aggressive inside business. Upon arrival Officer Baes and I warned and advised the subject for trespassing. [REDACTED] notified LAPD for S/Doe trespassing. I advised dispatched to also notify LAPD for S/Doe is possibly 5151. LAPD Corporal Vaca unit # (1A61) arrived on scene conducted his investigation and advised S/Doe will be arrested for 211 robbery taking a newspaper. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#051**

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarters)- the location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 735 S. Figueroa (Target Plaza)- No activity to report. The property was fairly empty, property security was on location.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- The location was checked throughout the night. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Kitchen area detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, September 23, 2015 12:20 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 9/22/15

District PM Shift Summary Tuesday 09/22/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1551Hrs: 415 P.C (Disturbance) @ 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)

Officer Bueno was flagged down at the above mentioned location by a male Hispanic [REDACTED] advising that he was hit with a wooden stick by the 7-Eleven employee, male Middle Eastern (Eddie Rahzmir). [REDACTED] advised that while he was purchasing some items inside 7-Eleven, he was accused of stealing by S/ Rahzmir. S/ Rahzmir then pulled out a stick and hit [REDACTED] on his right hand. [REDACTED] denied S/ Rahzmir accusations. [REDACTED] suffered a small laceration on his right index finger and pinky finger. I then made contact with S/ Rahzmir who advised that he witnessed [REDACTED] concealing multiple items inside his pockets. S/ Kahzmir confronted [REDACTED] inside the business and demanded for the items to be returned. After [REDACTED] returned the items back [REDACTED] pushed S/ Kahzmir with both hands then relocated. S/ Kahzmir also denied R [REDACTED] statement. A witnessed check was conducted. A female Hispanic (identified [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] witnessed the incident but declined to be part of the incident and advised that it was up to S/ Kahzmir on what he wanted to do with the incident. W [REDACTED] then left the location. Both parties' statements were different and they both declined LAPD's assistance. Both parties were F.I'd and declined further assistance from BID. [REDACTED] relocated west on 7th St. **TAG# 302**

1627Hrs: 602 P.C/ 647f (Trespassing/ Public Intoxication) @ [REDACTED]

I was flagged down at the above mentioned location by property security, male Black [REDACTED] reporting two male subjects who were heavily intoxicated laying on his property. Upon arrival, I observed a male Black (John Doe) and a male White (John Doe) laying on the floor drinking alcohol. I assisted [REDACTED] by W/A both subjects, but both subjects were not able to get up from the floor and relocate. [REDACTED] notified LAPD. At approximately 1643 hours, LAPD SLO Lewis arrived and conducted an investigation. LAFD was then notified. LAFD RA#9 arrived and transported the male Black subject for detox. The male White subject relocated. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 320**

District Information:

- 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)- Business security is requesting for more uniform presence due to multiple thefts that have occurred this past week.
- 645 W. 9th St. (Ralph's)- HSC were conducted to deter wellness checks loitering and panhandling.
- 848 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple panhandling activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- 3rd Street Pedway patrol was conducted.
- 900 Midway Alley continued to be frequently checked. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Flores.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2015 3:01 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 9/22/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday 9/22/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District information:

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence. No activity to report
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Partipilo.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Partipilo.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2015 10:32 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/22/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, September 22, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 333 S. Hope (Bank Of America)- Conducted a location check on the property. No activity to report.
- 4th and Flower (Under-Pass)- The location was checked frequently. No signs of any tampering with the lights. No activity to report.
- 612 S. Flower (Pegasus)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Break area detail was conducted by Officer Contreras.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2015 12:17 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 9/21/15

District PM Shift Summary
Monday 9/21/15
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Major Calls.

District information:

- The 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.
- Multiple follow ups were conducted at Lower Grand. There was 5 wellness checks sleeping on the sidewalk and one tent.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Flores.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2015 3:30 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: RE: AM Shift Summary 09/21/15 Monday

District AM Shift Summary
Monday 9/21/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1430Hrs.

LAPD/LAFD Activity @ 717 W Olympic (Luxury Apts.) OUT of District.

Officer Ulloa observed heavy LAFD engines and LAPD units start to block Olympic Street from Flower to Figueroa in regards to the aforementioned building being evacuated. LAPD Officer Hernandez (Unit not provided) advised the 25th Floor of the building, a water main had exploded. LAFD has evacuated the entire building, South park BID was on scene and took over the call blocking the sidewalk and directing pedestrian traffic. We broke from location. **Tag #258**

District information:

- 545 S. Olive (Pitchoun Bakery)- The restaurant was visited and patrolled for any activity. No major problems to report.
- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2015 8:03 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/21/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday 09/21/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District Information:

- Received a call for service 810 S. Flower (O Hotel) for a aggressive individual, the subject was warned and advised and relocated without further incident.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report area was clear of any activity.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ)-Property was clear of any activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- 3rd and Main (SouthEast)- Had approximately 4 subjects were sleeping on location as well one encampment after 0000Hrs.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Williams was relieved of all her breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Conducted checks of B.O Street lights.
- BID Action came in at 0000Hrs for homeless count.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2015 5:50 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 9/20/15

District PM Shift Summary Sunday, September 20, 2015 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2229Hrs: P.C 245 (Assault with a Deadly Weapon) @ 500 Lindley (Alleyway)

██████████ as patrolling eastbound on 7th street approaching Hill Street when a male White (later identified as Alex) approached him and suddenly spit on the left side of his face and left arm. ██████████ immediately advised dispatch of the P.C 242 (Battery) that had just occurred. Upon my arrival S/Alex was being extremely combative and belligerent he appeared to be heavily intoxicated also smelling like alcohol. I advised S/Alex if he could talk to me about the incident with ██████████ in which he declined continuing being aggressive. I advised dispatch to notify LAPD at approximately 2233 Hours for the Battery that had been committed. He was also with accompanied with two female Whites (later identified as Jane, Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2) S/Doe1 began to put her hands on my chest pushing me back and attempted to hold me so S/Alex could get away from talking to me. I evaded her after she pushed me multiple times. At this time S/Doe began to run and was exiting 500 Lindley where ██████████ as standing by with Officer Gutierrez. ██████████ then attempted to detain S/Alex and in the process of doing so he slipped on a puddle and S/Alex landed on top of him and began to punch ██████████ with a closed fist 3 times, O ██████████ then began to assist ██████████ when his baton slipped out and S/Alex was able to reach it and strike ██████████ twice on the right side of his face. Officer Buenaventura then managed to take the baton away from S/Alex. Officer Cruz and I then assisted ██████████ in successfully placing S/Alex in handcuffs. At approximately 2251 LAPD Officer Bush and Cha unit #1A61 arrived on scene and began to conduct their investigation., During the entire incident multiple citizens were recording with personal cell phones I also had Officer Flores record with the Watch Commander phone. During LAPD's investigation S/Doe1 claimed sexual harassment against me stating "He touched my tit". S/Alex then began to resist with LAPD refusing to go into the patrol vehicle while continuing being verbally aggressive. LAPD then concluded their investigation and determined that P.C 245 had been in fact committed and would be taking S/Alex to LAPD central station for booking and processing taking Officer Gutierrez with them for evidence no further assistance was needed. **TAG#281**

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD)-Property was clear of any activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walkway)- Walkthroughs were conducted to prevent any loitering or trespassing activity on property. No activity to report.
- 350 S. Grand (California Plaza)- Location was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The underpass was patrolled for any vandalism/damage to light structure. No damages/activity to report.
- T-3 was deployed on 7th street to provide uniform presence.

Miscellaneous Information:

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Officer Juarez conducted bike inspections.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Flores.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, September 13, 2015 8:07 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 9/13/15

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday 09/13/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0249 Hrs LAPD/LAFD Activity 5th and Flower(Intersection)

Officer Contreras and I were patrolling southbound on Flower when we observed multiple LAPD units and a RA in the intersection of the above location. We then proceeded to make contact with LAPD who requested assistance with traffic control, having us divert traffic heading westbound on 5th street to go southbound on flower. LAPD Officer Razo Unit 1A82 advised LAFD RA3 would be transporting the off duty cop (later identified as John, Doe) to the nearest hospital due to shoulder pain he also advised us that a female Hispanic (later identified as Jane, Doe) was traveling against traffic heading eastbound on 5th street when V/Doe attempted to stop S/Doe when she crashed head onto V/Doe. LAPD Officer Razo then advised no further assistance was needed. See **TAG#015**

District Information:

- 550 S. Flower (The Standard)- Received a call for service for an aggressive individual, subject was warned and advised multiple times and relocated without incident.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report area was clear of any activity.
- 3rd and Main S/E) After 0000hours approximately 3 subjects were on location as well as one encampment.
- 939 S, Hill (Hanover SouthPark) Follow ups were conducted no problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley way)- Follow ups were conducted no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Williams was relieved of all her breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Station Detail conducted by Officer Contreras.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, September 12, 2015 3:05 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 9/12/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday 9/12/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District information:

- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.
- CPR and First Aid Class was Completed.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, September 11, 2015 3:03 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 9/11/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Friday 9/11/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District information:

- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Ulloa.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, September 11, 2015 8:03 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/11/15

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 09/11/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Received a call for service for an aggressive individual, subject was warned and advised multiple times and relocated without incident.
- Lower Grand- After 0000hours 2 encampments were present as well as 8 individuals on location.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley way)- Follow ups were conducted no activity to report.
- Grand Street (1st to 2nd) Was closed due to movie production filming.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Williams was relieved of all her breaks.
- Officer Thornton came in at 0300 due to a call off.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Flores.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, September 11, 2015 12:07 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 09/10/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday, September 10, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1753 hours: Demo @ 612 So. Flower Street (6th Street side)

Mr. Kenneth T. Nakano received a call for service by a property manager regarding a small demonstration located outside the above mention location. Upon arrival Officer Gutierrez made observed a female White (Michelle), being verbally aggressive to paying customers as they enter and exit the business. Officer Gutierrez later made contact with [REDACTED] who advised she will be contacting LAPD for further assistance. At approximately 1818 hours LAPD Officer Guevara unit #(1A22) warned and advised subjects and relocated a east on 6th Street. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#258**

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1533 hours, 2011 hours, 2032 hours)**
- **500 W 7th- 7Eleven-** Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- **Lower Grand** was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- **7th St.** was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- **800 W 6th Street (Spear)- Detail concluded smoothly, Officers followed up twice hourly. Ambassadors conducted themselves professional. No problems were reported.**
- **618 S Olive (Joe's Parking)- Filming crew were blocking DCBID parking structure from (1500-1900). Cpl. Hernandez, made contact with manager (Matt, Delomantee), who stated they were going to clear that parking around 2200 hours. At 2100 hours parking structure was cleared.**

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Flores.

Cpl. Valadez (B-15)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, September 10, 2015 3:16 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 9/10/15

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday 9/10/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1352Hrs: 902 (Sick/ Injured Person) @ 401 W. 5th St. (Tile Lot Building)

Officer Cano was flagged down at the above mentioned location in regards to a male White [REDACTED], who was laying on the floor complaining of chest pain. Upon arrival [REDACTED] as having trouble breathing and was requesting for medical assistance. LAFD was then notified. At approximately 1404 hours, LAFD RA#9 arrived, treated [REDACTED] and transported him to the Good Samaritan Hospital. **TAG# 191**

District information:

- 524 S. Flower Maguire Gardens (pedestrian walkway)- The location was frequently checked. Minor activity of wellness checks sitting on the benches.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, September 10, 2015 8:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday 09/10/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Received a call for service for a trespasser, subject was warned and advised and relocated without incident.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- Lower Grand- After 0000hours 2 encampments were present as well as 11 individuals on location.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG) 13 wellness check were on location after 0000hours.
- 900 Midway (Alley way)- Follow ups were conducted no activity to report.
- Grand Street (1st to 3rd) Was closed due to movie production filming.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved of all her breaks.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Baes

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, September 10, 2015 12:04 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 9/9/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday 9/09/15
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1756 Hrs 902 (Sick/Injured Person)@801 W 7th Street (Coffee bean)

We received a call for service at the location in regards to a female Black that was requesting medical assistance. Officer Buenaventura arrived on location and began to conduct an investigation. The citizen advised she was really light headed and was dizzy and wanted to go to the hospital. LAFD was notified and moments later RA 810 arrived on location and began to treat the subject. LAFD paramedics transported her to a nearby hospital for further evaluation no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#285**

District information:

- The 3rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, September 09, 2015 3:19 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 9/9/15

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday 9/09/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1103Hrs: 484 P.C (Theft) @ 619 S. Grand Ave (Bistro & Catering)

I was flagged down at the above mentioned by a female Asian [REDACTED] requesting for assistance to remove a male Black (John Doe) from her property. After I conducted an investigation [REDACTED] advised that S/ Doe entered her business, grabbed multiple snacks, total value of \$6.00, and walked out without paying. S/ Doe then took a seat on one of the business's patio chairs and began to consume the snacks he had stolen from the business. [REDACTED] declined to press charges, but wanted S/ Doe to relocate off her property. We made contact with S/ Doe, but he was uncooperative and refused to leave the property. LAPD was then notified. At approximately 1209 hours, S/ Doe relocated northbound on Grand. The call to LAPD was canceled. **TAG# 156**

1307Hrs: 417 P.C (Brandishing a Knife) @ S. Broadway (El Polo Loco)

Chrysalis Maintenance unit, male Black [REDACTED], was conducting a sweep at the above mentioned location, when a male Black (John Doe), approached him and brandished a pocket knife at him. Upon our arrival [REDACTED] advised that S/ Doe went up to him asking for a cigarette. [REDACTED] said no, then S/ Doe brandished a pocket knife at [REDACTED]. S/ Doe walked away after [REDACTED] holding his broom, told S/ Doe to stay away from him. S/ Doe was GPA, UTL. [REDACTED] declined to press charges and no further assistance was needed. **TAG# 196**

District information:

- 619 S. Grand (Bistro & Catering)- Female Asian, owner, is requesting for extra uniform presence during open hours. She advised that she has encountered multiple trespassers incidents this past week.
- 630 W. 5th (rear pedestrian walkway)- The location was checked during the morning hours. Upon arrival, there was multiple wellness check loitering on location. All subjects declined assistance and relocated.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Panhandling activity. The T-3 unit along with the assistance of the zone 1 and zone 2 units conducted follow ups to deter the activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 4th & Lower Grand Ave- Frequent HSC were conducted to deter wellness checks from sleeping on the sidewalk.
- 4th & Flower Underpass- The location was clear of wellness checks loitering.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Ulloa.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, September 09, 2015 8:04 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/09/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, September 9, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- Patrolled the alley way throughout the night no activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location was monitored and cleared of any subjects loitering or trespassing.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering, trespassing and skateboarding activity.
- 3rd street Ped-Way (Walkway)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 7th street was monitored for any activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Break area and restroom detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, September 09, 2015 12:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 9/8/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday 9/08/15
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1732 Hrs 902 (Sick/Injured Person)@834 S Grand Street

Officer Bernal was flagged down at 8th and Grand Street in regards to a male subject who was naked. Officer Bernal responded to the location and observed a male Hispanic sitting on the ground with shorts and no shirt. Officer Bernal made contact with the subject who advised he wanted to kill himself. Officer Bernal immediately notified dispatch to notify LAPD for assistance. Passing by citizens notified LAFD and moments later LAFD RA 810 arrived on location. Paramedics began evaluating the subject and transported him to a nearby hospital for further evaluation. **See Tag#343**

District information:

- The 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, September 08, 2015 3:08 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 09/08/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, September 08, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1100 hours: 902 (Sick/Injured Person) @ 458 So. Hill Street (Subway

I was flagged down at the above mention location in regards to a female Black ([REDACTED]), who stated "I am having a difficult time breathing district safety, please help me". I asked [REDACTED] if she needed medical attention on which she said "yes I am bipolar [REDACTED] and I haven't taken any medication, for about three months". LAFD was then notified. At approximately 1108 hours LAFD arrived on location an began to evaluate [REDACTED]. At 1123 hours LAFD RA#209 treated [REDACTED] on scene, purchased some food and broke from location. No further assistance was needed.

District information:

- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was frequently conducted.
- 4th & Lower Grand Ave- 0600 hour officers responded to clear the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk. A maintenance request was placed for this location due to scattered rash on the sidewalk that was left behind by the wellness checks.
- Lower Grand- 0000 hour officers cleared the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Thornton.

Cpl. Valadez (B-15)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, September 08, 2015 3:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 09/08/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, September 08, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1100 hours: 902 (Sick/Injured Person) @ 458 So. Hill Street (Subway)

I was flagged down at the above mention location in regards to a female Black [REDACTED]), who stated "I am having a difficult time breathing district safety, please help me". I asked [REDACTED] if she needed medical attention on which she said "yes I am bipolar [REDACTED] and I haven't taken any medication, for about three months". LAFD was then notified. At approximately 1108 hours LAFD arrived on location an began to evaluate [REDACTED]. At 1123 hours LAFD RA#209 treated [REDACTED] on scene, purchased some food and broke [REDACTED] from location. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#174**

District information:

- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was frequently conducted.
- 4th & Lower Grand Ave- 0600 hour officers responded to clear the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk. A maintenance request was placed for this location due to scattered rash on the sidewalk that was left behind by the wellness checks.
- Lower Grand- 0000 hour officers cleared the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Thornton.

Cpl. Valadez (B-15)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, September 08, 2015 8:40 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/08/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, September 08, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0040 Hours **LAPD Activity@ 555 W. 5th**

Officer Contreras and I observed heavy LAPD activity from the location mention above. A female Hispanic subject (later identified as Jane, Doe) was being treated by RA-3 and transported to LA County Hospital. Made contact with LAPD Officer Rodriguez (unit #1A85) who advised that the vehicle was involved in a police chase and had collided into a city light pole and crashed into the parking lot entrance of the mentioned location above, the vehicle had caught on fire. No further assistance was needed LAPD remained on location. **See Tag# 003**

District Information:

- 200 Harlem (Alleyway)- The alley was clear of any activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7- Eleven)-Follow ups were conducted for any loitering and trespassing activity. The location was cleared of any activity.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarters)- Patrolled the location no activity to report.
- 3rd street Ped-way (Walkway/Plaza)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 350 S. Grand (California Plaza)- The location was free of no skateboarders. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Lunch Break area detail was conducted by Officer Contreras.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02 and 03

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, September 08, 2015 12:03 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 9/7/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Monday 9/07/15
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Major Calls.

District information:

- The 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, September 07, 2015 3:43 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 9/7/15

District AM Shift Summary
Monday 9/07/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1425Hrs: 211 P.C (Robbery) @ 750 W. 7th Street (Macy's Plaza)- Officer Sanchez was flagged down at 815 W. 7th St. regarding a robbery that occurred outside the above mentioned location location. The victim, female Asian [REDACTED], advised that a male Hispanic (John Doe), approached her from behind and snatched her purse away from her possession. S/ Doe ran south on Flower. LAPD was notified. A stakeout was set in search of S/ Doe and he was observed running westbound on 8th Street from Flower. S/ Doe then entered the 110 S. fwy. LAPD Officer McMains (unit# 1A35) arrived and conducted an investigation. LAPD began to search for S/ Doe. LAPD declined further assistance and left the location. **TAG# 136**

District information:

- 7th St. (Hill-Figueroa)- The street was calm throughout the shift. A T-3 officer was assigned to patrol 7th St.
- Lower Grand- Minor activity of wellness checks at 0600 hours. The subject gathered their belonging and relocated.
- 900 Midway- HSC continues to be checked. No activity to report.
- 3rd St. Pedway patrol was frequently conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, September 07, 2015 7:58 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 9/7/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday 09/07/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 611 W. 6th (SSI Building)- Received a call for service for a trespasser, subject was warned and advised and relocated without incident.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG) 13 wellness check were on location after 0000hours.
- 900 Midway (Alley way)- Follow ups were conducted no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Williams was relieved of all her breaks.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Flores
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Flores

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, September 06, 2015 11:59 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 9/6/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday 9/06/15
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No Major Calls.

District information:

- The 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.
- 5th & Hill Metro- LASD conducted frequent follow ups at the location. They advised they are clearing the Metro Stations from subjects loitering.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, September 06, 2015 5:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; C1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday 9/06/15
AM Shift Summary 0800-1700

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1355Hrs: 594 P.C (Vandalism) @ 707 S. Grand Ave. (Coco Laurent)

Officer Partipilo was dispatched to the above mentioned location in regards to a male Hispanic (I.D Richard Solis) who broke two drinking glasses belonging to the restaurant. Upon arrival, we made contact with the restaurant waiter, male Black [REDACTED] who advised that S/ Solis, restaurant costumer, was walking out of the restaurant, when he observed S/ Solis intentionally knocking down two drinking glasses that were located on top of the bar's counter. S/ Solis then relocated out of the business. [REDACTED] approached S/ Solis outside the business and demanded S/ Solis to return back to pay for the broken drinking glasses. Both parties came to an agreement and S/ Solis paid \$30.00 for the broken glasses. S/ Solis did advised that he broke the glasses after he had received bad costumer service from the restaurant's employees. Both parties were F.i'd and no further assistance was declined. **TAG# 142**

District information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Panhandling activity. The T-3 unit along with the assistance of the zone 1 and zone 2 units conducted follow ups to deter the activity.
- 645 W. 9th St. (Ralph's)- The location was frequently patrolled to deter wellness checks from panhandling.
- 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)- Merchant contacts and HSC were conducted throughout the shift. The business security reported no problems.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 4th & Lower Grand Ave- Frequent HSC were conducted to deter wellness checks from sleeping on the sidewalk.
- 4th & Flower Underpass- The location was clear of wellness checks loitering.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Martinez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, September 06, 2015 8:13 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/06/15

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday 09/06/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0117 Hrs 415 Disturbance @725 S. Hill(Paragon Parking)

Officers Sanchez Joshua B23, and Omar B27 were patrolling southbound on Hill Street when B27 observed what appeared to be a 242 and proceeded to call emergency radio traffic. The subjects were a female Asian (later identified as Jane, Doe) and a male Asian (later identified as John, Doe). B23 and B27 failed to conduct a proper investigation before relaying information to dispatch via radio before making contact with what would be a potential victim. Upon my arrival I, conducted my investigation and determined that no battery had been committed and that both subjects were friends with each other and were simply playing. Both of their performance logs have been updated.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow ups were conducted to ensure area was clear of any activity.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Follow ups were conducted throughout the night to clear the area of any subjects loitering on property.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- 801 S. Hill (801Hill)- Was patrolled during the shift no major problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- Follow ups were conducted no problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatch Williams was relieved of all her breaks by Officer Juarez.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Juarez
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, September 06, 2015 12:17 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 9/5/15

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday 9/05/15
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Major Calls.

District information:

- The 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was patrolled during the PM shift. The alley was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.
- 5th & Hill Metro- LASD conducted frequent follow ups at the location. They advised they are clearing the Metro Stations from subjects loitering.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, September 05, 2015 8:02 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 9/5/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday 09/05/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- A male Hispanic (John, Doe) was on location loitering on the sky bridge S/Doe was warned and advised and escorted off the property.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Follow ups were conducted throughout the night to clear the area of any subjects loitering on property.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- 7th street (Hill-Figueroa)- Was patrolled during the shift no major problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- Follow ups were conducted no problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Officer Bernal stood till 0300 hours for dispatch coverage
- Officer Guevara came in at 0300 due to Dispatcher Williams calling off.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, September 04, 2015 5:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 9/4/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Friday 9/04/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0824 Hrs 594 P.C (Vandalism)@530 W 7th Street

Officer Valle was on patrol when he was flagged down by a male White who advised a female Black riding a bike had vandalized his vehicle. Victim advised that suspect was riding her bike east on 7th when she pulled out a metal U-Lock and hit his vehicle in the rear truck and left a large dent on it. We were not able to locate the suspect and informed the victim he had to notify LAPD to get a police report no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#229**

District information:

- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was frequently conducted.
- 4th & Lower Grand Ave- 0600 hour officers responded to clear the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk. A maintenance request was placed for this location due to scattered rash on the sidewalk that was left behind by the wellness checks.
- Lower Grand- 0600 hour officers cleared the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk. We did have minor issues relocating one male White (John Doe) who was refusing to relocate. S/ Doe did gathered his belongings and was sitting on the sidewalk. S/ Doe relocated at 0800 hours.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Araujo.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Sgt. Lua, Raul (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, September 04, 2015 8:08 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 09/04/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0046 Hrs 602 Trespassing @444 S. Flower(Citi Group)

Officer Contreras and I were dispatched to the above location for a report of a M/H Transient (later identified as John, Doe) who was refusing to relocate from the property. Upon my arrival I made contact with [REDACTED] who informed me that S/Doe had been on the property charging his phone he then warned and advised S/Doe to exit the property in which he declined. He then walked us to where S/Doe was located and warned advised him once again that he was on private property. S/Doe ignored all his verbal commands in which I then proceeded to assist R [REDACTED] with warning S/Doe, in which S/Doe continued to ignore my verbal commands. [REDACTED] was then advised to notify LAPD per our policies due to S/Doe refusing to relocate, in which he did at approximately 0104 hours. At approximately 0121 hours LAPD Officer Chang unit #1A82 arrived on scene, upon her arrival S/Doe was GOA relocating westbound on 5th Street.

District Information:

- 508 W. 7th (Subway)- Received calls for service due to subjects sleeping inside of business, subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Follow ups were conducted throughout the night to clear the area of any subjects loitering on property.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved of all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Contreras.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, September 04, 2015 7:53 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 9/3/15

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday 09/03/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- Lower Grand- Approximately 13 subjects were sleeping on location as well as one encampment after 0000hours.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ)- Follow ups were conducted no problems to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG) 12 wellness check were on location after 0000hours.
- 900 Midway (Alley way)- Follow ups were conducted no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved of all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- Front doors to the station were not unlocking.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, September 03, 2015 11:59 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 9/3/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday 09/03/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1844 Hrs LASD Activity@330 S Broadway (Vacant)

Officer Flores was on patrol when he observe heavy LASD activity at the location. Upon my arrival I made contact with LASD Sgt. Jaime who stated there prisoner transport bus had broken down and were standing by for a secondary transport bus to transfer the inmates. Sgt. Jaime requested assistance with pedestrian traffic. At approximately 1910 hours Sgt. Jaime advised all inmates were transferred without incident and no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#327**

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1533 hours, 2011 hours, 2032 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, September 03, 2015 3:11 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; C1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 9/3/15

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday 9/03/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls.

District information:

- 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)- Merchant Contacts were conducted. Business security reported theft activities that have been occurring this past week.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was frequently conducted.
- 4th & Lower Grand Ave- 0600 hour officers responded to clear the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk. A maintenance request was placed for this location due to scattered rash on the sidewalk that was left behind by the wellness checks.
- Lower Grand- 0600 hour officers cleared the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk. We did have minor issues relocating one male White (John Doe) who was refusing to relocate. S/ Doe did gathered his belongings and was sitting on the sidewalk. S/ Doe relocated at 0800 hours.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, September 03, 2015 12:03 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 09/02/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday 09/02/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1708 Hrs 242 P.C (Battery)@612 S Flower Street (Public School 213)

Officer Leon was flagged down in regards to an assault on a citizen. Victim advised he was standing when a male subject approached him from behind and kick him without any provocation. Victim declined medical attention and wanted to press charges against the suspect. Victim was presented with a PPA from which he agreed and signed. Suspect was detained and LAPD was notified. Moments later LAPD Officer Collado arrived on location conducted an investigation and arrested suspect for battery and transported him to Central Division for booking. **See Tag# 303**

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1536 hours, 2030 hours, 2121 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- **IR#150902-094 was completed.**

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, September 02, 2015 3:35 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: Am shift Summary 09/02/15 Wednesday

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, September 02, 2015
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1413Hrs.

LAPD Activity RE: 417A (Man with a knife)@ 800 S Hope (Building)

Officer Lopez (G75) requested BID Officers assistance with blocking the sidewalk, a male white (ID as John doe) was in possession of a pocket knife and was detained for questioning. Later, S/Doe was released and FI'd and relocated e/bound on 8th St. No further assistance was needed. **Tag 219**

District Information:

- 3Rd St Ped-way Patrol - The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- Lower Grand- The location was cleared of all wellness check/encampment in the area at 0600Hrs. Follow ups were conducted through the shift.
- 7Th Street- T3 and was deployed for all activity and heavy pedestrian traffic. No major incidents to report.
- 735 W. 7Th (Famima)- Multiple panhandlers on location. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 350 S. Grand(California Plaza)- The location was clear of any trespassing/loitering subjects. Follow ups were conducted through the shift.
- 3rd and Main (S/E Corner) The location was clear of any encampments. Follow ups were conducted.
- 618 S. Olive (Joe's Parking lot)- Subject known as Larry "Doc" Jordan was sleeping on property throughout the early morning. S/Jordan was warned and advised multiple times and relocated without incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Dispatched was relieved for all her breaks.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, September 02, 2015 9:14 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/02/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, September 2, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0345Hrs. 415 @ 770 Wilshire (Los Angeles Community College)

Officer Baes and I were patrolling eastbound on Wilshire when we observed a M/W transient aggressively screaming while taking out trash from the trash bin. Upon making contact with the subject he became verbally aggressive and stopped throwing trash onto the street. Subject was W/A for throwing trash. Subject then calmed down relocating northbound on Flower. **Tag# 035**

0652Hrs. 243.4 P.C. (Sexual Battery)@ 401 S. Hope (Y.M.C.A)

Officer Bueno was dispatched to the aforementioned location for a M/B subject (later identified as Andre Durham) for trespassing. Officer Baes and I arrived on location and upon further investigation [REDACTED] advised us S/Durham Sexually battered a F/H [REDACTED] P.P.A Form was presented and signed by [REDACTED] Bid Officers detained S/Durham and LAPD was notified. LAPD Corporal Garcia and Officer Vasquez (unit #1A85) arrived on scene and conducted their investigation. LAPD Officers transported S/Durham for sexual battery. No further assistance was needed. **Tag#064**

District Information:

- 103 W. 4th (Barclay Hotel)- Multiple follow ups were conducted for any trespassing activity.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location was monitored and cleared of any subjects loitering or trespassing.
- 3rd street Ped-Way (Walkway)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Break area and restroom detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, September 01, 2015 5:42 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 09/01/15 Tuesday

District AM Shift Summary Tuesday 9/1/15 AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1055Hrs. 242 P.C. (Battery)@ 617 W. 7th (Walgreens)

Officer Bueno was conducting a Merchant contact at the aforementioned location. Witness M [REDACTED] informed Officer Bueno of a female white (ID as Angela Cannon) who was causing a disturbance yelling in the business. Multiple attempts were made S/Cannon refused to leave. S/Cannon had exited the business and remained in the front of the door way. Officer Bueno stood by near the T3 motion vehicle, S/Cannon then spit at Officer Bueno hitting him on his forearms. S/Cannon was detained and LAPD was notified. At approximately, 1143Hrs. LAPD Officers Hernandez and Llorens arrived on scene, conducted an investigation. Officer Bueno signed a PPA, S/Cannon was placed under arrest for 242 P.C. Battery and transported to Central division for processing. **Tag#228**

District information:

- 645 W. 9th St. (Ralph's)- The location was frequently patrolled to deter wellness checks from panhandling.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 4th & Lower Grand Ave- 0600 hour officers responded to clear the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk. We continued to conduct follow ups throughout the shift due to the wellness checks continuing to return back and lay on the sidewalk.
- Lower Grand- 0600 hour officers cleared the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.
- **100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ)- The property had a press conference of 200 participants, Group A.K.A. Black lives matter and numerous news media were on location. LAPD provided heavy uniform presence. Follow ups were conducted. No major activity was report.**

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Thornton.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez C.
- **IR# 150901-092 SS Sgt. Jimenez was completed.**

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, September 01, 2015 8:06 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 09/01/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, September 1, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No Major Calls.

District Information:

- 7th street was monitored during the shift.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarters)- Patrolled the property no activity to report.
- 3rd street Ped-way (Walkway/Plaza)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 350 S. Grand (California Plaza)- The location was free of no skateboarders. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Lunch Break are detail was conducted by Officer Contreras.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, September 01, 2015 12:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/31/2015

District PM Shift Summary Monday 08/31/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2111 Hrs 594 P.C (Vandalism)@ 500 W 7th Street (7Eleven)

Officer Leon and Gutierrez were on patrol when they observe a male Black (later identified as Bob Marley) at 500 W 7th being aggressive. Officer Leon advised when they arrived on location observe S/Bob vandalizing a DCBID Big Belly Solar trash can by ripping off the advertisement frame apart. LAPD was notified and LAPD Officer Casper arrived on location. LAPD Officer Casper conducted an investigation and arrested S/Bob for vandalism and transported S/Bob to Central division for booking. **See Tag#350**

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1617 hours, 1713 hours, 1911 hours, 2002 hours, 2110 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- **IR#150831-090 was completed.**

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, August 31, 2015 3:03 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 8/31/15

District AM Shift Summary
Monday 8/31/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls.

District information:

- 645 W. 9th St. (Ralph's)- The location was frequently patrolled to deter wellness checks from panhandling.
- 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)- Merchant contacts and HSC were conducted throughout the shift. The business security reported no problems.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 4th & Lower Grand Ave- 0600 hour officers responded to clear the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk. We continued to conduct follow ups throughout the shift due to the wellness checks continuing to return back and lay on the sidewalk.
- Lower Grand- 0600 hour officers cleared the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Martinez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cano.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, August 31, 2015 8:07 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/31/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday 08/31/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 500 W 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and panhandling, all were warned and advised with no further incident.
- Lower Grand- Approximately 13 subjects were sleeping on location as well as one encampment after 0000hours.
- 3rd and Main (Southeast) One wellness check and one encampment were on location after 0000hours.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley way)- Follow ups were conducted no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Williams was relieved of all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- BID ACTION came in for their homeless count.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, August 31, 2015 12:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/30/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday 08/30/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1525 hours,1620 hours, 1756 hours, 1939 hours, 2003 hours, 2111 hours and 2230 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, August 30, 2015 8:14 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/30/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, August 30, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 500 W 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and panhandling, all were warned and advised with no further incident.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley way)- Follow ups were conducted no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved of all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Vehicle 02 will need to be refueled.

Cpl. Valadez (B15)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, August 30, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/29/15

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday 08/29/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Major Calls.

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted as scheduled.
- Heavy pedestrian traffic on 7th St. between the hours of 1900-2300 hours. T-3 unit and Boy units were active on 7th St.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 4th & Hope Underpass- At 2100 hours, there was 5 wellness checks on location sleeping inside cardboard boxes. The EM shift was advised to respond at 0600 hours to clear the area.
- 4th & Flower Underpass- The location was clear of encampments and wellness checks sleeping on the sidewalk. The lights are working.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Partipilo.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, August 29, 2015 3:26 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: EM/AM Shift Summary 08/29/15 Saturday

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Saturday 8/29/2015
EM/AM Shift 0300-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1036Hrs Demonstration @ 612 S. Flower (Daily grill)

Officer Juarez observed a crowd of 20 protestors marching in a circle with signs on the sidewalk of the aforementioned location. Protestors were employees fighting to join a union. LAPD was notified for the noise with the loud speaker. LAPD Officer Lopez (1A29) arrived on scene to conduct an investigation. At approximately 1101hrs, All demonstrators broke form location relocating in separate locations. No further assistance was needed. **Tag #139**

1327Hrs. 902(Sick or Injured)@ 800 S. Figueroa (Fogo de Chao Restaurant)

Officer Valle responded to a call for service in regards to a male black (ID [REDACTED]) who was extremely dehydrated and complain of dizziness. [REDACTED] as unable to walk on his own after a few feet. LAFD was notified. At approximately 1419hrs, LAFD RA# 10 arrived on scene. [REDACTED] accepted all assistance and was transported to LA County hospital for further evaluation.

District information:

- 401 W. 5th Street (Starbucks) – The location was frequently patrolled for any trespassing/panhandling subjects.
- 545 S. Olive (Pitchoun Bakery)- The business was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- 3rd Street Pedway was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- T3 was deployed on 7th street to deter all quality life of issues. No major problems to report.
- 600 W. 7th (Rite Aid) – The business had two subjects on location trespassing. All subjects were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The location was patrolled for any type of activity. No major activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Valle.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, August 29, 2015 2:58 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/28/15

District PM Shift Summary Friday 8/28/15 PM Shift 1500-0300

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2120Hrs: **LAPD Activity RE: 902R (Traffic Collision with Injuries) @ 404 S. Figueroa (Bonaventure Hotel)-** Officer Leon and I were patrolling westbound on 5th Street, from Flower St., when we observed heavy LAPD and LAFD activity at the above mentioned location. Upon arrival, we made contact with LAPD Officer Guerra (unit# A181) advising of a vehicle collision involving a vehicle and a bicyclist. The bicyclist, male Hispanic (John Doe), suffered a bruised hip and multiple scrapes along both legs. LAFD treated V/ Doe and transported him to the USC County Hospital. LAPD concluded with their investigation and left the location. The driver, male Armenian (Hali, Bernard) was f.i'd by LAPD and left the location. **TAG# 426**

District information:

- The 3rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted. No problems to reported.
- 922 Activity on 6th St. & Hill St. between the hours of 1600-1800 hours. Two unidentified female Hispanics were escorted out of District multiple times for selling flowers. LAPD will be contacted for assistance if subjects return back.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. The location was clear of wellness check and all lights are working.
- 4th & Hill Metro- LASD conducted frequent follow ups at the location. They advised they are clearing the Metro Stations from subjects loitering.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, August 28, 2015 3:29 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/28/15 Friday

District AM Shift Summary
Friday 8/28/2015
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0741Hrs 242 P.C. (Battery) @ 4th and Hill (Metro Station N/E)

Officer Ulloa was assisting with a wellness check near the metro escalator when a male hispanic (ID as Eduardo Castro) grabbed his bike and attempted to ride off with it. Officer Ulloa stopped S/Castro and retrieved his bike back. Upon my arrival, Officers Juarez, Cordova and I made contact with S/Castro who was uncooperative and refused to relocate. S/Castro swung at Officer Juarez and was immediately detained. LASD was notified. At approximately 0809hrs, LASD Deputy Lin and Massarotti (Unit # 641F) arrived on scene. Deputy Lin notified DMH (Department of Mental Health) for an evaluation. Later, S/Castro would be charged with 242 P.C. Battery. No further assistance was needed. **Tag# 106**

District information:

- Lower Grand- All encampments were taken down, all subjects gathered belongings and relocated. Follow ups were conducted.
- 401 W. 5th Street (Starbucks) – The location was frequently patrolled for any trespassing/panhandling subjects.
- 545 S. Olive (Pitchoun Bakery)- The business was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- 3rd Street Pedway was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- T3 was deployed on 7th street to deter all quality life of issues. No major problems to report.
- K-Way and Hope- The underpass had one wellness check on scene. Subject was warned and advised relocated without incident.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, August 28, 2015 8:18 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 08/28/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 500 W 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and panhandling, all were warned and advised with no further incident.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S. Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley way)- Follow ups were conducted no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved of all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Vehicle 02 will need to be refueled.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, August 28, 2015 6:22 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/27/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday 08/27/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **445 S Figueroa-Resident Mixer Event concluded at 2000 hours without any incident.**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, August 27, 2015 5:13 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/27/15 Thursday

District AM Shift Summary Thursday 8/27/2015 AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0851Hrs 415 (Disturbance) @ 611 Wilshire (Building)

Officer Cano and Sgt. Godinez responded to a call for service in regards to a male black (ID as John Doe) who was yelling and screaming out loud in the middle of the street being a traffic hazard. Sgt. Godinez and Officer Cano warned and advised S/Doe to relocate but was uncooperative. LAPD was notified. At approximately 0851hrs, LAPD Officer Richmond (Unit # 041A85) arrived on scene. Officer Richmond warned and advised S/Doe and relocated. No further assistance was needed. **Tag# 110**

1034Hrs 211 (Robbery) @ 550 S. Hill (Bank of America)

Officer Hodges observed heavy LAPD activity at the aforementioned location in regards to a male black (ID as John doe) who entered the bank and attempted to rob a teller. S [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] tried to apprehend S/Doe and received a minor laceration to his left elbow in attempt to detain S/Doe. [REDACTED] deployed his pepper spray then detained S/Doe. LAPD Cpl. Densmore (Unit 1A61) advised S/Doe will be arrested for 211 P.C. Robbery and transported to Central division for booking. No further assistance will be needed. **Tag# 155**

1224Hrs 902(Sick or Injured) @ 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)

Officer Hernandez observed a female hispanic (ID as Jane doe) having a seizure and complaining of dehydration. LAFD was notified. At approximately 1232hrs, arrived on scene and treated S/Jane doe. Later S/Jane doe accepted all assistance and was transported to LA County Hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. We broke from location. **Tag# 198**

District information:

- 660 S. Figueroa (HSBC) – Multiple subjects on property trespassing. All subjects were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- Lower Grand- All encampments were taken down, all subjects gathered belongings and relocated. Follow ups were conducted.
- 401 W. 5th Street (Starbucks) – The location was frequently patrolled for any trespassing/panhandling subjects.
- 4th/Flower & 4th/ Figueroa underpass– the location was clear of wellness checks at 0600 hours. The area remained clear of wellness checks throughout the shift.
- 545 S. Olive (Pitchoun Bakery)- The business was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- 3rd Street Pedway was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- T3 was deployed on 7th street to deter all quality life of issues. No major problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, August 27, 2015 8:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/27/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday 08/27/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 508 W. 7th (Subway)- Received a call for service due to multiple subjects sleeping inside of business all were warned and advised and relocated with no further incidents.
- 500 W 7th- (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and panhandling, all were warned and advised with no further incident.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.
- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Follow up was conducted no problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Williams was relieved of all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, August 27, 2015 12:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/26/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday 08/26/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1522 hours,1633 hours, 1718 hours, 1805 hours, 1908 hours, 2013 hours, 2108 hours and 2224 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, August 26, 2015 4:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/26/15 Wednesday

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday 8/26/2015
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0801Hrs LAFD Activity RE: 904 (Fire) @ 801 S. Broadway (Hill St. Side)

I responded to the aforementioned location in regards to heavy LAFD activity. Smoke was visible on the top floors of the building coming out the windows, Engines 203, 11 and 211 were on scene investigating. LAFD requested BID Officers block pedestrian traffic traveling south and north on Hill St. and divert eastbound and westbound. At approximately, 0841hrs Captain Montana advised the fire was successfully extinguished, it remained unknown what caused the fire and no major damages were reported. No further assistance was needed. We broke form location.

District information:

- 3rd Street Pedway was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- Lower Grand and 4th & Lower Grand- 0600 officers responded and the sidewalks were cleared out. All subjects gathered belongings and relocated.
- 401 W. 5th Street (Starbucks) – The location was frequently patrolled for any trespassing/panhandling subjects. Follow ups were conducted.
- 4th/Flower & 4th/ Figueroa underpass– the location was clear of wellness checks at 0600 hours. The area remained clear of wellness checks throughout the shift.
- 545 S. Olive (Pitchoun Bakery)- The business was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- 617 W. 7th (Walgreens)- The business had multiple panhandlers on property. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- **Upper Grand- Street closures continued on Grand St. from 1st to 2nd, The Food and Wine festival will be on Saturday August 29, 2015. Follow ups will be conducted.**

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, August 26, 2015 8:49 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/26/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, August 26, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls.

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarters)- Conducted location checks no activity to report.
- 865 S. Figueroa (TCW Building)- Follow ups were conducted no activity to report.
- 3rd street Ped-way (Walkway/Plaza)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 7th street was monitored during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Lower Grand was cleared of any encampments.
- Kitchen and restroom detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02 and 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, August 26, 2015 12:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/25/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday 08/25/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1627 hours, 1705 hours, 1909 hours, 2110hours, 2200 hours, 2259 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, August 25, 2015 3:31 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/25/15 Tuesday

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday 8/25/2015
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1143Hrs 242 P.C. (Battery) @ 7th and Flower (Northeast Corner)

Officer Bueno observed multiple citizens of a female black (ID as Kendra Davenport) who was hitting passing by pedestrians. A male white [REDACTED] observed S/Davenport hit a female who boarded the "Dash" bus, she declined to press charges. [REDACTED] confronted S/Davenport telling her to stop. S/Davenport with a closed fist struck [REDACTED] in the back of the head. [REDACTED] was willing to press charges, A PPA was signed. S/Davenport was detained by BID Officers. LAPD was notified. At approximately 1219 Hrs. LAPD Corporal Armendariz and Officer Aboyte (Unit# 1A41) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. S/Davenport was arrested for 242 P.C. Battery and transported to Central for booking. No further assistance was needed. **TAG # 166**

District information:

- 3rd Street Pedway was patrolled throughout the shift. No major problems to report.
- Lower Grand and 4th & Lower Grand- 0600 officers responded and the sidewalks were cleared out. All subjects gathered belongings and relocated.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven) – the location was frequently patrolled by the 7th Street units and kept clear of panhandlers and loiters.
- 4th/Flower & 4th/ Figueroa underpass– the location was clear of wellness checks at 0600 hours. The area remained clear of wellness checks throughout the shift.
- 545 S. Olive (Pitchoun Bakery)- The business was calm throughout the shift. No major problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, August 25, 2015 8:10 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/25/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, August 25, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls.

District Information:

- 7th street was monitored during the shift.
- 3rd street Ped-way (Walkway/Plaza)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway was frequently patrolled during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Lunch Break are detail was conducted by Officer Contreras.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02 and 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, August 25, 2015 12:40 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/24/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Monday 08/23415
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1530 hours, 1712 hours, 1920 hours, 2015 hours, 2121 hours, 2206 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal .
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, August 24, 2015 3:10 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 8/24/15

District AM Shift Summary
Monday 8/24/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls.

District information:

- Male Black transient known as Joseph was a problem today. He was W/A for sleeping on the sidewalk on 7th southeast corner of 6th & Olive Street. S/ Joseph was escorted out of the area.
- 3rd Street Pedway was patrolled throughout the shift.
- Lower Grand and 4th & Lower Grand- 0600 officers responded and the sidewalks were cleared out. All subjects gathered belongings and relocated.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven) – the location was frequently patrolled by the 7th Street units and kept clear of panhandlers and loiters.
- 4th/Flower & 4th/ Figueroa underpass– the location was clear of wellness checks at 0600 hours. The area remained clear of wellness checks throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, August 24, 2015 12:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday 08/23/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1551 hours, 1719 hours, 1805 hours, 1938 hours, 2037 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Sanchez.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, August 23, 2015 5:23 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 8/23/15

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday 8/23/15
AM Shift Summary 0800-1700

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1411Hrs: 594 P.C (Vandalism) @ 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)

Officer Bueno was patrolling southbound on Broadway, from 3rd Street, when he was flagged down by a male White (later identified [REDACTED]) at the above mentioned location advising that a female White transient (later identified as Johnson, Rita) who for no reason, threw a glass bottle at [REDACTED] vehicle breaking the rear window. [REDACTED] declined to press charges and declined BID and LAPD assistance. We made contact with [REDACTED] who was cooperative with us and admit of committing the vandalism. S/ Johnson was W/A and escorted southbound on Broadway, out of District. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 174**

District information:

- 645 W. 9th St. (Ralph's)- The location was frequently patrolled to deter wellness checks from panhandling.
- 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)- Merchant contacts and HSC were conducted throughout the shift. The business security reported no problems.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 4th & Lower Grand Ave- 0600 hour officers responded to clear the location of wellness checks that were sleeping on the sidewalk. All subjects were woken up and they relocated.
- 900 Midway Alley- The alley was checked during the shift. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bueno.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, August 23, 2015 9:45 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/23/2015

EM Shift Summary
Sunday August 23, 2015,
EM Shift 0000-0941

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:
No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd St Ped-way Patrol (Walkway)- The walkway was conducted, the stairwell and court yard were clear of any activity. No major problems to report.
- 458 S. Hill (Subway)- Received a call for service for a trespasser, subject was warned and advised and relocated with no further incident.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 7th Street -From Hill to Hope was still dimly lit due to filming a car commercial.
- Officers were deployed on foot on 7th street.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Dispatcher Colin was relived of all her breaks.
- Officer Contreras conducted station detail.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, August 23, 2015 12:04 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/22/15

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday 8/22/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls.

District information:

- The 3Rd St. Pedway continues to be patrolled. No activity to report.
- Flower St., from 6th St to Wilshire, was closed off due to DWP working inside the sewer. LADOT was on scene redirecting the vehicle traffic.
- Male Black transient known as Doc Jordan was a problem today. He was W/A multiple times for panhandling outside 700 S. Grand Ave. (Louie Bottega).
- 922 Activity on 7th St. between the hours of 2300 to 2400 hours. All subjects were escorted out of the area.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted every hour. All lights are working properly.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, August 22, 2015 3:00 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/22/15 Saturday

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, August 22, 2015
AM Shift 0600 -1500

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1210Hrs. 902 (Sick or Injured Person)@ 618 S. Olive (Joe's Plot)

Officer Cordova observed a male black (ID as John Doe) sitting on the sidewalk complaining of chest pains. V/Doe advised he consumed his medication three days prior. LAFD was notified. At approximately 1219hrs, LAFD RA# 809 and 209 arrived on scene. S/Doe accepted all assistance and was transported to LA County hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. TAG# 156

District Information:

- 3rd street Ped-Way (Walkway)- Follow ups were conducted on the stairway and the quad was clear. No major issues to report.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)- All encampments were cleared from the area by 0600hrs. Follow ups were conducted.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- The location was clear of any panhandling/trespassing subjects. No major issues to report.
- 3rd and Main (S/E)- The location was clear of all encampments. Multiple location checks were conducted.
- T3 was deployed on 7th St. No major issues to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Contreras.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Contreras on vehicles 02 and 03.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, August 22, 2015 8:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/22/2015

District EM Shift Summary Saturday 08/22/15 EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0414Hrs. 390 (Intoxicated Person) @ Wilshire and Hope (Intersection)

Officer Contreras and I were patrolling on Hope street when we observed a vehicle stopped in the number 2 lane heading south on Hope Street with loud music playing. As we approached from behind we observed a male Hispanic (later identified as John, Doe) in the driver seat sleeping with a heavy smell of alcohol coming from the vehicle. I then advised dispatch to notify LAPD/LAFD. At approximately 0415Hrs an LAPD Sergeant Smith no unit number was given, was passing by and stopped at our location and immediately got on his radio calling for an additional unit to respond. I then advised dispatch to disregard the calls to LAPD/LAFD due to Sergeant Smith calling them. At approximately 0417Hrs RA 900 and RA 209 arrived on scene. At approximately 0423Hrs LAPD Officer Sosa arrived on scene and began conducting his investigation S/Doe was then by evaluated by inside RA 209 and was released back to LAPD Officer Sosa. Officer Sosa then proceeded to administer a field sobriety test on S/Doe. S/Doe failed all sobriety test and was then placed under arrest for driving under the influence and transported to LAPD central station for further booking. LAPD Officer Sosa no unit number was given only incident #911 advised no further assistance was needed and broke from location to LAPD Central station. **Tag# 038**

0513Hrs. 5150 W&I (Gravely Disabled) @ 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)

Officer Contreras and I were dispatched to the above location for a report of a Male Black transient (later identified as John, Doe) who was throwing trash on the property. Upon our arrival the [REDACTED] was standing outside next to piles of trash stating that S/Doe had lit the trash on fire but was able to successfully douse the small fire. I then made contact with S/Doe who stated "I'm hearing voice, they told me to light the fire and now they are telling me to hurt you cause you Al Qaeda" I then advised dispatch to notify LAPD/LAFD at 0521Hrs. At approximately 0526Hrs RA 900 arrived on scene and conducted their investigation immediately transporting subject to general hospital for further evaluation. **Tag# 039**

District Information:

- 500 W 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- 7th street- From Hope to Hill was dimly lit due to filming
- 900 Midway (Alley)- Was patrolled throughout the shift
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Colin was relieved of all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Officer Flores and Sanchez patrolled as Edward units on 7th street.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, August 22, 2015 6:53 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/21/15

District PM Shift Summary
Friday 8/21/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls.

District information:

- We had minor problems with a female Black transient (Jane Doe) in zone 2, who was W/A multiple times for aggressively approaching the citizens and blocking the citizen's pathway. We also received calls for service from several businesses along 6th St. regarding S/ Doe for loitering outside their business and disturbing the peace. She was escorted out of District.
- The 3rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted at 1900 hours and 2300 hours. The location was clear of activity.
- Heavy vehicle traffic on Flower Street, between 5th and 7th St, due to DWP working inside the sewer. D.O.T was present redirecting vehicle traffic.
- 922 Activity on 7th St. between the hours of 2300 to 2400 hours. The EM shift was briefed to conduct follow ups.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. Two wellness checks were on location after 2100 hours sleeping on the bench.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, August 20, 2015 3:14 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 8/20/15

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday 8/20/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0929Hrs: **LAPD Activity RE: 902A (Attempt Suicide) @ 404 S. Figueroa (Bonaventure Hotel)**- Officer Valle was patrolling southbound on Flower, from 3rd Street, when he observed heavy LAPD and LAFD activity at the above mentioned location. Upon arrival, we made contact with LAPD who advised they had received a call for service in regards to a subject (John Doe), hotel guest, who attempted to jump off from the hotel's 6th floor. LAPD arrived and arrested S/ Doe. S/ Doe was then transported to a nearby Hospital for a 5150 W&I treatment. We were unable to obtain further information regarding the call, LAPD and LAFD declined BID assistance. **TAG# 120**

District information:

- The 3rd St. Pedway Patrol was frequently conducted. The location was clear of activity.
- 7th St. - T-3 units and Edward units were active on 7th St. maintaining the street clear of panhandlers and wellness checks.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)-The location was clear of encampments/ wellness checks at 0600 hours.
- 3rd & Main (SE) - The location was cleared of encampment at 0600 hours. Follow ups were conducted through the day.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, August 20, 2015 8:46 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/20/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday 08/20/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0044Hrs. 647C/415 @ 538 S. Flower (The Standard)

Officer Baes and I were patrolling east bound on 6th street when we observed a M/B transient aggressively pan handling towards guests waiting in line. Upon making contact with the subject he became verbally aggressive, stating he would spit at us and then stick us. Subject was W/A multiple times and finally began to relocate westbound on 6th upon us entering the vehicle subject then attempted to spit at us through the window no contact was made, subject then ran westbound on 6th street and grabbed a large rock and threw it across the street almost hitting a male white citizen. Subject then ran eastbound on 6th street and with another rock threw it at Vehicle 03 rear driver window no damages were sustained. Subject then brandished a knife and began running east on Wilshire dropping his knife in the process. LAPD was notified prior to subject running away but was called again due to losing sight of him. **Tag# 004**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted
- 500 W 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand- Was checked during the shift. There were a total of 8 wellness checks sleeping on location and three tents.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover South Park)- Was patrolled throughout the shift
- 640 S. Olive (Station)- Follow ups were conducted to prevent any vandalism on the construction wall.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Dispatcher Williams was relieved of all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- **IR#150820-086** was completed

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, August 20, 2015 12:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/19/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday 08/19/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1533 hours, 1753 hours, 1951 hours, 2046 hours, 2300 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, August 19, 2015 5:38 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/19/15 Wednesday

District AM Shift Summary Wednesday, August 19, 2015 0600 1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0826Hrs. 602/415 @ 617 W. 7th (Walgreens)

Officer Valle responded to a call for service in regards to a male black (ID as John doe) who was inside of the business causing a disturbance. Officer Valle had observed S/Doe refuse to leave the business and began yelling at multiple customers. LAPD was notified. At approximately 0842 hours, LAPD Bike units Ulloa and Hernandez (Unit # 31C63) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. S/Doe became uncooperative and combative towards LAPD Officer Ulloa. S/Doe was then detained, LAPD requested BID assistance with pedestrian traffic. Later, LAFD RA#9 arrived on scene and treated S/Doe. RA# 9 transported S/Doe for being under the influence of unknown narcotic. No further assistance was needed. Tag #078

1230Hrs. 487 P.C.(Grand Theft) @ 848 W. 7th (7-Eleven)

Officer Juarez was dispatched to the aforementioned location for a theft that had occurred previous to his arrival. Officer Juarez observed a male black (ID as John Doe) mount on his bike and attempt to steal it by riding away. Officer Juarez stopped and confronted S/Doe, who had then became combative and lunged at Officer Juarez. S/Doe was detained by BID units. LAPD was notified. At approximately 1301 hours, LAPD Officer Ramirez and Hernandez (Unit# 1A29) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. Later, a PPA was signed and LAPD Officer Hernandez arrested S/Doe for 487 P.C. (Grand Theft) and was transported for booking. No further assistance was needed. **Tag #203**

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarters)- Follow ups were conducted throughout the shift. No activity to report.
- 3rd street Ped-Way (Walkway)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the quad was clear.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)- All encampments were cleared from the area by 0600hrs. Follow ups were conducted.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- The location was clear of any panhandling/trespassing subjects. No major issues to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station Detail was conducted by Ambassador Villanueva
- V.I.R's were conducted on vehicles 01, 02 and 03.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, August 19, 2015 8:13 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/19/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, August 19, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarters)- Follow ups were conducted throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- 3rd street Ped-Way (Walkway)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)- Was cleared of any illegal encampments.

Miscellaneous Information

- Break area detail was conducted by Officer Baes
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, August 19, 2015 12:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/18/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday 08/18/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1930 Hrs Demonstration@100 W 1st (LAPD Headquarters)

Officer Cruz was on patrol when he observed a demonstration at the aforementioned location in regards to police brutality. Officer Cruz advised approximately 100 subjects were on location and were blocking the intersection. LAPD was on location and W/A demonstrators to relocate onto the sidewalk in which they all complied. At approximately 2030 hours all demonstrators relocated in separate directions. **See Tag 431**

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1541 hours, 1704 hours, 1726 hours, 1822 hours, 2055 hours, 2132 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, August 18, 2015 3:08 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/18/15 Tuesday

AM Shift Summary
Tuesday August 18, 2015,
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd St Ped-way Patrol (Walkway)- The walkway was patrolled, the stairwell and court yard was clear of any activity. No major problems to report.
- T3 and Edward units were deployed on 7th Street. No major problems to report. Constant patrols were deployed through the shift.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The restaurant was cleared for any panhandling/loitering activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- 801 S. Hope (Philz Coffee)-Merchant contacts/location checks were conducted. Follow ups will be conducted.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) – Multiple subjects on the property loitering. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3rd and Main (S/E Corner)- All encampments were taken down and relocated at 0600 hrs. Follow ups were conducted. No major problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Valle.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, August 18, 2015 8:19 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/18/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, August 18, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

District Information:

- 7th street was monitored during the shift.
- 3rd street Ped-Way (Walkway)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway was frequently patrolled during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Kitchen area detail was conducted by Officer Contreras
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, August 18, 2015 12:06 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: pm Shift Summary

District PM Shift Summary

Monday 08/17/15

PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1757 Hours 484 PC (Theft)@505 W 6th Street (Tender Greens)

Officer Buenaventura was on patrol when he was flagged down by the manager of the aforementioned location in regards to a theft. Manager advised that a female Black entered the location and took the health departments grade certifications from the restaurants front entrance. Female subject left the location north on Grand Street. Manager was able to flag down LASD Deputy Hill who assisted the manager in retrieving his signs for his restaurant back, no further assistance was needed . **See Tag#341**

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1535 hours,1656 hours,1734 hours,2030 hours,2159 hours)**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, August 17, 2015 3:24 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 8/17/15

District AM Shift Summary
Monday 8/17/15
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls.

District information:

- The 3rd St. Pedway Patrol was frequently conducted. The location was clear of activity.
- 423 W. 8th St (Bristol Hotel)- Tenants to the building are requesting for assistance regarding multiple wellness checks sleeping on the sidewalk past 0600 hours. Officers were briefed to follow up to deter activity.
- 7th St. - T-3 units and Edward units were briefed about maintaining the street clear of quality of life issues. 7th St was fairly calm.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)-The location was clear of encampments/ wellness checks at 0600 hours.
- 3rd & Main (SE) - The location was cleared of encampment at 0600 hours. Follow ups were conducted through the day.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Martinez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, August 17, 2015 8:07 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: EM Shift Summary 8/17/2015

EM Shift Summary
Monday August 17, 2015,
EM Shift 000-0800

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd St Ped-way Patrol (Walkway)- The walkway was conducted, the stairwell and court yard were clear of any activity. No major problems to report.
- 3rd and Main (South East)- a total of three wellness checks were on location as well as one tent.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand- Approximately eight wellness checks were on location sleeping after 0000 hours as well as one encampment.
- Received a call for service at 550 S. Hope (KPMG) subject was warned and advised and relocated with no incident .

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Dispatcher Colin was relived of all her breaks.
- Officer Contreras conducted station detail.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, August 16, 2015 11:59 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/16/2015

District PM Shift Summary Sunday 08/16/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1928 Hours 902 (Sick/Injured Person)@4th/Hill Street (Metro)

Officer Baes was on patrol when he observe a male Black laying on the middle of the intersection. Baes arrived at the scene and began to conduct an investigation, Baes advised via radio that 2 citizens were moving the subject off the street onto the sidewalk after Baes advised them not to touch him. Officer Baes advised subject was unconscious but was breathing and requested medical response for the subject. LAFD was notified and passing by LAPD officers stopped to assist. Moments later LAFD RA 10 arrived on location and began to treat subject. LAFD transported subject to California Hospital for further evaluation. **See Tag#291**

District Information:

- **3rd Street Pedway (234 S Figueroa)- Multiple follow ups were conducted (1537 Hrs, 1709 hrs, 1818 hrs, 1844 hrs, 1900 hrs, 2124 hrs).**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, August 16, 2015 8:19 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/16/2015

EM Shift Summary
Sunday August 16, 2015,
EM Shift 000-0800

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd St Ped-way Patrol (Walkway)- The walkway was conducted, the stairwell and court yard was clear of any activity. No major problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) – Multiple subjects on the property loitering. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 801 S. Hill (801Hill)- was frequently patrolled due to high number of patrons.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Dispatcher Colin was relived of all her breaks
- Bike maintenance was conducted.
- Officers Flores and Sanchez, J patrolled as Edward units on 7th street.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, August 16, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/15/15

District PM Shift Summary Saturday 8/15/15 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1851Hrs: Hit & Run (Property Damage) 6th St. & Figueroa Intersection

Officer Sanchez, J. was patrolling northbound on Figueroa, when he heard a vehicle collision involving three vehicles, no injuries. One of the vehicles, a silver Honda Accord, fled the scene eastbound on 6th St. The other two vehicles stood by for LAPD. At approximately 1933 hours, LAPD Officer Madera (unit# 1A41) arrived, conducted an investigation, and took the report. Both vehicles were towed due to the vehicles sustaining heavy damages. **TAG# 371**

2036Hrs: 242 P.C (Battery) @ 233 S. Main St. (Joe's Auto Parks)

Officer Leon and Cruz were patrolling northbound on Main St., from 4th St., when they were flagged down by a male Hispanic (later identified as [REDACTED]) parking attendant, who advised that he was spat on the face by a male Black (John Doe) after he had W/A S/ Doe to stop panhandling inside the parking lot. After presenting the PPA to [REDACTED] he declined to press charges. S/ Doe was last seen relocating westbound on 3rd St. **TAG# 396**

District information:

- The 3rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted at 1900 hours and 2330 hours. The location was clear of activity.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. Three wellness checks were on location after 2100 hours sleeping on the on the bench.
- Heavy pedestrian traffic on 7th St. Extra uniform presence was provided to deter any type of activity.
- 5th & Hill Metro- LASD was present to deter subjects from loitering.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, August 15, 2015 5:27 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift summary 08/15/15 Saturday

AM Shift Summary
Saturday August 15, 2015,
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

1046Hrs 314/5150 W & I(Indecent Exposure/Sick or Gravely disabled person) @ 401 W. 5Th (Starbucks)

Officer Valle and I observed a male black (ID as Damian Howell) exposing himself to female citizens. S/Howell was approached and refused to pull his pants up. S/Howell became uncooperative and then ran into oncoming traffic westbound on 5th street, s/bound on Olive, W/bound on 6th Street. S/Howell came to a stop at 707 Wilshire(AON Building) and held a pedestrian (witness ID as [REDACTED]) against his will. S/Howell released [REDACTED] and was detained by BID Officers. LAPD was notified. [REDACTED] declined to press charges. LAPD Officer's Porter and Toris (Unit # 1A41) arrived on scene and conducted investigation. Later, S/Howell became cooperative and was released by Officer Toris. No further assistance was needed. **Tag# 180 for further.**

District Information:

- 3rd St Ped-way Patrol (Walkway)- The walkway was conducted, the stairwell and court yard was clear of any activity. No major problems to report.
- T3 was deployed on 7th Street. No major problems to report. Constant patrols were deployed through the shift.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The restaurant was cleared for any panhandling/loitering activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- 801 S. Hope (Philz Coffee)-Merchant contacts/location checks were conducted. Follow ups will be conducted.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) – Multiple subjects on the property loitering. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3rd and Main (S/E Corner)- All encampments were taken down and relocated at 0600 hrs. Follow ups were conducted. No major problems to report.
- 350 S. Grand (California Plaza)- No skateboarders/Loitering subjects were on property. Location checks were conducted to ensure uniform presence.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Valle.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.
- **IR# 150815-081 was completed.**

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, August 15, 2015 9:06 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/14/15

District PM Shift Summary
Friday 8/14/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2003Hrs: 902 (Sick/ Injured Person) @ 660 S. Figueroa (Parking Figueroa Structure)

Officer Joshua Sanchez was flagged down at the above mentioned location by multiple citizens advising of a male Black transient [REDACTED] who fell off his wheel chair and was complaining of pain on both of his legs. LAFD was notified prior to Officer Sanchez getting flagged down. LAFD RA# 801 arrived, treated [REDACTED] on scene, and transported him to the Good Samaritan Hospital. **TAG# 472**

2233Hrs: LASD Activity RE: 245 P.C (ADW) @ 5th & Hill Metro Station

Cpl. Hernandez and Officer Baes were patrolling northbound on Hill St., from 6th St., when they observed heavy LAPD and LASD activity at the above mentioned location. Upon arrival, we made contact with LAPD Officer Ramirez (unit# 1A41) who advised of a robbery that occurred inside the metro station. The victim, male Hispanic (John Doe), was robbed by a male Black (John Doe) inside the Metro Station. The robbery led to S/ Doe pulling out a knife and stabbing V/ Doe in the stomach. S/ Doe fled the scene and was UTL. LAFD arrived and treated V/ Doe. V/ Doe was transported to the hospital. LAPD and LASD declined BID assistance and were not able to provide us with further information regarding the incident. **TAG# 519**

District information:

- The 3rd St. Pedway Patrol was conducted at 1900 hours and 2300 hours. No activity to report.
- Male Black transient known as Doc Jordan was a problem today. He was W/A multiple times for panhandling on 7th St. between Olive St and Grand Ave.
- 922 Activity on 7th St. between the hours of 2300 to 2400 hours. The EM shift was briefed to conduct follow ups.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – HSC's were conducted. Three wellness checks were on location after 2100 hours sleeping on the on the bench.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, August 15, 2015 8:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/15/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday, August 15, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 640 S. Olive (Station) Follow ups were conducted to prevent any Vandalism's
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Towers) Was patrolled during the shift no problems to report. Walk through was conducted
- 459 S. Hill (Subway) Received a call for service for a trespasser, subject was warned and advised and relocated with no incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- Dispatcher Colin was relived of all her breaks
- Officer Contreras conducted station detail
- Patrolled as Boy units
- Officers Sanchez, J and Flores patrolled as Edward units

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, August 14, 2015 4:50 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/14/15 Friday

AM Shift Summary
Friday August 14, 2015,
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

0915Hrs. 242 P.C. (Battery)@401 W. 5Th (Starbucks)

Officer Valle responded to a call for service in regards to a female black (ID as Utoephia) who entered the business asking for water. Starbucks Employee (ID [REDACTED]) provided S/Utoephia with cold water. S/Utoephia became upset and demanded hot water, when refused service S/Utoephia became upset and began knocking down merchandise down off the shelves. [REDACTED] approached and asked S/utoephia to leave, S/Utoephia struck [REDACTED] with a closed fist to the left side of his face. Officer Valle provided a PPA and was signed by [REDACTED] LAPD was notified. S/Utoephia was detained by BID officers. At approximately 0936Hrs., LAPD Corporal Vallejo (Unit# 4A71) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. Cpl. Vallejo arrested and transported S/Utoephia for 242 P.C. Battery to Central Division for booking. No further assistance was needed. **TAG # 202**

District Information:

- 234 S. Figueroa (Walkway)- The walkway was patrolled for any trespassing/loitering subjects. No major incidents to report.
- 500 W. 7Th (7-Eleven) – The location was patrolled for panhandling/loitering activity. No major calls to report.
- 3rd and Main (S/E Corner)- All encampments were taken down and relocated. Follow ups were conducted. No major problems to report.
- 725 S. Figueroa (Ernest and Young)- The location was patrolled for any trespassing activity. No quality of life issues to report

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, August 14, 2015 8:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/14/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Friday, August 14, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 7th street Metro's- Were monitored during the shift.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Towers) Was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 939 S Hill (Hanover South Park) Received a call for service for a trespasser, subject was warned and advised and relocated with no incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Contreras
- Dispatcher Colin was relieved of all her breaks
- Business checks were conducted on 6th Street
- Officer Contreras conducted station detail

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, August 14, 2015 12:46 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: EM Shift Summary 8/13/15

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, August 13, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0508Hrs Traffic Collision No Injuries@ 6th and Figueroa Off Ramp

Officer Baes and I were patrolling Northbound on Figueroa street when we observed a badly damaged vehicle in the 3rd lane heading east on 6th street. We then were flagged down by a M/B (later identified as [REDACTED] who advised us of the situation he stated an MTA bus cut him off and crashed into his vehicle. We offered him medical attention in which he declined, he requested and was provided with a tow truck number. Metro bus driver (Jane, Doe) as well as passengers all declined medical assistance. Both parties were exchanging information when we received a call for service for a Robbery causing us to break from location. **See Tag #043**

0527Hrs Robbery@ 7th and Olive S/W Corner.

Officer Baes and I received a call for service at the above location due to a robbery that had taken place. Upon our arrival we were flagged down by M/W Transient (later identified as [REDACTED] claiming he was robbed by two male blacks. He advised he was approached by the two individuals stating he needed to give up his bike, they then surrounded him, in fear of his safety [REDACTED] then relinquished his bike due to one suspect having a cane in his possession. He declined any medical assistance, he asked if we could look for the suspects as they headed East on 7th street but wasn't sure if they turned left or right on Hill street in which we attempted to search for them on Hill street from 4th to 9th street with no success. We then returned to [REDACTED] location and advised him our search was unsuccessful and provided him the location to LAPD central station to file a police report. He advised no further assistance was needed and broke from location. **See Tag#043**

District Information:

- 3rd and Main (S/E) no encampments were present at the location
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Joes Plot)- Was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- 7th street- Was monitored during the shift.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ) Was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Baes
- Dispatcher Williams was relieved of all her breaks
- Station detail conducted by Officer Baes

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, August 14, 2015 12:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/13/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday 08/13/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **532 S Olive- Pershing Square event ended at 2300 hours without incident approximately 200 guests on location**
- **634 S Spring- Art Walk Detail concluded at 2200 hours without incident.**
- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, August 13, 2015 3:49 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: Am Shift Summary 08/13/15 Thursday

AM Shift Summary Thursday August 13, 2015, AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

0659Hrs 602 (Trespassing) @ 647 S. Olive (Vacant Building)

Officer Thornton and I observed a male black (John Doe) covered in a white blanket sleeping on the property, S/Doe refused to wake up and relocate. LAPD was notified. Corporal Desmore (Unit# 1A61) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. LAPD Cpl. Desmore warned and advised S/Doe who gathered all belongings and relocated westbound on 7th. **Tag# 071**

0748Hrs 602 (Trespassing) @ 600 W. 7th (Sugar fish)

Officer Juarez and I observed a male black (ID as Joseph) who sleeping on the property and refused to relocate. LAPD was notified by [REDACTED] to Digital Realty. LAPD Corporal Ramirez (Unit 1A95) arrived on scene and warned and advised S/Joseph who became cooperative. S/Joseph then relocated to the bus bench. LAPD broke form location. No further assistance was needed. **Tag 088**

0901Hrs 602 (Trespassing)@ 647 S. Olive(7th St. Side)

Officer Thornton and I responded to a call for service in regards to a male black(John Doe) sleeping on property, LAPD was notified. LAPD Officer Gonzalez (Unit# 1A61) arrived on scene. Later, LAPD Officer Gonzalez warned and advised S/Doe who then gather all his belongings and relocated eastbound on 7th St. No further assistance was needed. We broke from location. **Tag#110**

1124Hrs 902 (Sick or Injured) @ 7th and Flower (N/E Corner)

Officer Hernandez and Cpl. Valadez responded to the aforementioned location in regards to a male black (John Doe) who was sitting on his wheelchair complaining of arm pain. V/Doe had a large tumor on his right arm and requested medical treatment. LAFD was notified. RA#811 arrived on scene. V/Doe accepted all assistance and was transported to LA county hospital for further evaluations. No further assistance was needed. **Tag# 163**

District Information:

- 234 S. Figueroa (Walkway)- The walkway was patrolled for any trespassing/loitering subjects. No major incidents to report.
- T3 was deployed on 7th Street and Hill and Olive Streets. No major problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location had multiple subjects on scene. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 801 S. Hope (Philz Coffee)-Merchant contacts/location checks were conducted. Follow ups will be conducted.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) – Multiple subjects on the property loitering. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3rd and Main (S/E Corner)- All encampments were taken down and relocated. Follow ups were conducted. No major problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cano.

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez C.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, August 12, 2015 11:57 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/12/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday 08/12/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1745 Hrs Demonstration@ 612 S Flower Street

We received a call for service at the aforementioned location in regards to a demonstration. Officer Leon was dispatched and upon arrival began to conduct an investigation and determined 3 subjects were on location in regards to a labor dispute. Leon advised 1 subject had a bull horn and would walk in and out of the business using it inside the property. Leon made contact with RP who was advised to contact LAPD for assistance. Moments later LAPD Officer Ethenol arrived on location and all 3 subject gathered belongings and relocated. **See Tag#430**

1900 Hrs Domestic Violence@ 548 S Hill Street (Subway)

Officer Elizalde was on patrol when she was flagged down at the aforementioned location by a female Black and a male Black. While Elizalde was attempting to conduct an investigation she observe the female kick and punch the male subject who did not was to press charges and relocated from the location. Passing by LAPD Officer Valenzuela stopped to assist and during the investigation multiple witnesses informed LAPD that the male subject physically assaulted the female prior to her striking the male subject. The female subject advised the male subject was her spouse of 8 years and provided all his information to LAPD for a police report. Nofurther assistance was needed and we left the location. **See Tag#451**

District Information:

- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, August 12, 2015 2:59 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/12/15 Wednesday

AM Shift Summary
Wednesday August 12, 2015,
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

No Major calls to report. The District was fairly quiet.

District Information:

- 234 S. Figueroa (Walkway)- The walkway was patrolled for any trespassing/loitering subjects. No major incidents to report.
- T3 was deployed on 7th Street and Hill and Olive Streets. No major problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location had multiple subjects on scene. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 801 S. Hope (Philz Coffee)- The business was calm Merchant contacts/location checks were conducted. Follow ups will be conducted.
- 545 S. Hope (Pitchoun Bakery)- Merchant contacts/location checks were conducted to ensure uniform presence.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Valle.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, August 12, 2015 9:38 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/12/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, August 12, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- Lower Grand- Approximately 8 well ness checks sleeping and one tent were present after 0000Hours
- 508 W. 7th (Subway)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Joes Plot)- Was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- 7th street- Was monitored during the shift.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Towers) Was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.
- 4th and Hill (Metro) Large fallen palm branch is still present additional city work order was placed.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Baes
- Dispatcher Williams was relived of all her breaks
- New Watch Log was instituted

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, August 12, 2015 12:07 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/11/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday 08/11/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2000 Hrs Demonstration@ 100 W 1st (LAPD Headquarters)

Officer Buenaventura was on patrol when he observed approximately 30 demonstrators at the aforementioned location in regards to recent shootings. Multiple news media outlets were on location and LAPD had minimal presence. Extra patrols were conducted and at approximately 2200 all subject relocated without any incidents. **See Tag#472**

District Information:

- 500 W 7th- 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Elizalde.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, August 11, 2015 4:47 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/11/15 Tuesday

AM Shift Summary Tuesday August 11, 2015, AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

0555Hrs. 245 (Assault with a deadly Weapon) @525 W. 6Th (Famima)

Corporal Hernandez, Jose was dispatched to a call for service in regards to male hispanic (ID as Yoshua) sleeping on property refusing to relocate. Cpl. Hernandez J. advised that S/Yoshua was woken up and became combative and had pulled out a cork screw. Cpl. Hernandez instructed S/Yoshua to calm down and relocate. S/Yoshua refused. A male black (ID [REDACTED]) was nearby and tried to intervene and both became combative towards one another. Both subjects then relocated S/bound on Grand St. and [REDACTED] stopped at the S/E corner of 6Th and Grand St. and relocated e/bound on 6th. S/Yoshua then brandished an 8 inch box cutter and tried to strike at each of us. LAPD was notified. LAPD SLO Sean Lewis (Unit # 1SL41) responded and conducted an investigation. S/Yoshua was detained and arrested for 245 P.C. Assault with a deadly weapon, no further assistance was needed. **TAG# 066**

0922Hrs. 487 (Grand Theft) @ 6th & Olive (S/E Corner)

Officer Araujo observed several citizens advising of a female Asian [REDACTED] who was exiting the bus when a male black (ID as John Doe) snatched her phone from her hand and began to chase him. [REDACTED] advised he entered the underground parking structure. BID Officers searched the perimeter of the park and Pershing square security searched the underground parking structure. LAPD Officer Porter (Unit# 1A35) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. Later LAPD Officer Porter advised LASD Deputy Clayton would be taken over the investigation since the crime occurred on the Metro Bus. LASD Deputy Clayton (Unit # 689M7) conducted an investigation, S/Doe was never located. No further assistance was needed. **Tag# 161**

District Information:

- 234 S. Figueroa (Walkway)- The walkway was patrolled for any trespassing/loitering subjects. No major incidents to report.
- 100 W. 1St (LAPD HQ) – The location was calm and peaceful. No major problems to report.
- T3 was deployed on 7Th Street and Hill and Olive Streets. No major problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location had multiple subjects on scene. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 801 S. Hope (Philz Coffee)- The business had a soft opening and was giving free 8oz coffee for the day. R/P Owner Phil was provided with BID information and business cards. The grand opening will be tomorrow 08/12/15. Follow ups will be conducted.
- 545 S. Hope (Pitchoun Bakery)- The business was quiet the entire day Merchant contacts/location checks were conducted to ensure uniform presence. No major problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Ambassador Trevino.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, August 11, 2015 8:26 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/11/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, August 11, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

LAPD ACTIVITY RE 459 (BURGLARY) @ 700 Wilshire (Tossed) approximately 0530 hours

At approximately 0530 hours Officer Senior Lead Lewis UNIT #1SL41 had me meet him at 700 Wilshire (Tossed) in regards to a 459 PC. (Burglary) that occurred early this morning. He needed assistance identifying a male black John Doe subject wearing a white blazer that was inside the business. Senior Lead Officer Lewis advised the location was left with the front doors unlock and S/Doe went through the safe and took the money. S/Doe remains outstanding. Senior Lead Lewis advised he will try to provide footage of incident for BID Officers to possibly identify the subject. No further assistance was needed. **Tag #053**

District Information:

- 7th street was monitored during the shift.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarters)- Follow ups were conducted. No activity to report
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- Follow ups were conducted for any signs of tampering on the lights on location. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- Hill street (5th street to Olympic) was constantly patrolled.

Miscellaneous Information

- Kitchen area detail was conducted by Officer Contreras
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, August 11, 2015 12:06 AM
To: C-1 Cpt. Castellon; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District Am Shift Summary 6/6/15

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday 06/06/15
EM/ AM Shift [0300-1500](#)

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Major Calls.

District Information:

- 4th & Flower Underpass- HSC were conducted throughout the shift. No activities to report.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill Apartments)- Location checks continue to be conducted every hour.
- 500 W. 7th (7- Eleven)- Minor panhandling activity by wellness checks. All subjects were W/A and escorted out of the area.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bojorquez.
- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Sent from my iPhone

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2015 3:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 8/10/15

District AM Shift Summary
Monday 8/10/15
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls.

District information:

- 619 S. Grand (Café Dolcini)- The employees would like for us to conduct follow ups during the PM's and EM's due to transients sleeping on their property. Employees advised that the business opens up at 0600 hours and they have encountered trespassers in the past week. PM shift and EM shift, lets conduct follow ups to deter wellness checks setting up for the night.
- 7th St. - T-3 units and Edward units were briefed about maintaining the street clear of quality of life issues. 7th St was fairly calm.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)-The location was clear of encampments/ wellness checks at 0600 hours.
- 3rd & Main (SE) - The location was cleared of encampment at 0600 hours. Follow ups were conducted through the day.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Partipilo.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2015 8:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/10/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, August 10, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- Upper Grand- Follow ups were conducted. No activity to report
- 508 W. 7th (Subway)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover South Park)- Was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- 7th street- Was monitored during the shift.
- 4th/Flower (Underpass)- Conducted follow ups. No damages/vandalism to report on lights.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ)- Follow ups were conducted throughout the night.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R on 03 was conducted by Officer Contreras
- Dispatcher Colin was relived of all her breaks
- B.I.D Action came in at 0300Hours for homeless count

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, August 09, 2015 11:58 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 8/9/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday 08/09/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No Major Calls.

District Information:

- 500 W 7th - 7Eleven- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any trespassing or panhandling activity.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez, J.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, August 09, 2015 4:16 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 8/9/15

District AM Shift Summary Sunday 8/09/15 AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1301Hrs: **211 P.C (Robbery) @ 740 S. Olive (Olive Hotel)**
Officer Martinez was approached by a female Hispanic (later identified as [REDACTED]) advising that a female Hispanic (Jane Doe) approached her outside the above mentioned location, punched her on her face and took approximately \$20.00 away from her. S/ Doe last DOT was unknown. [REDACTED] received a minor scratch on the left side of her face. [REDACTED] also advised that she knows S/ Doe and believes S/ Doe might have entered the Olive Hotel. [REDACTED] refused to release S/ Doe personal information and declined assistance. [REDACTED] did advised that she and S/ Doe are members of the 18th St Gang. [REDACTED] boarded Metro Bus line 70 and relocated. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 188**

District information:

- Male Black transient known as Joseph was a problem today. He was W/A for sleeping on the sidewalk on 7th St. past 0600 hours. S/ Joseph was escorted out of 7th St.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill Apts.) – the walkway was frequently patrolled and remained calm through the shift.
- Lower Grand- 0600 officers responded. 6 wellness checks were found sleeping on the sidewalk. All subjects gathered belongings and relocated.
- 617 W. 7th (Walgreens) – the location was frequently patrolled by the 7th Street units and kept clear of quality of life issues.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – the location was clear of 647i activity at 0600 hours. The area remained clear of wellness checks throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Flores Cordova.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, August 09, 2015 4:12 PM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/9/15

District AM Shift Summary Sunday 8/09/15 AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1301Hrs: **211 P.C (Robbery) @ 740 S. Olive (Olive Hotel)**

Officer Martinez was approached by a female Hispanic (later identified as [REDACTED]) advising that a female Hispanic (Jane Doe) approached her outside the above mentioned location, punched her on her face and took approximately \$20.00 away from her. S/ Doe last DOT was unknown. [REDACTED] received a minor scratch on the left side of her face. [REDACTED] also advised that she knows S/ Doe and believes S/ Doe might have entered the Olive Hotel. [REDACTED] refused to release S/ Doe personal information and declined assistance. [REDACTED] did advised that she and S/ Doe are members of the 18th St Gang. [REDACTED] boarded Metro Bus line 70 and relocated. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 188**

District information:

- Male Black transient known as Joseph was a problem today. He was W/A for sleeping on the sidewalk on 7th St. past 0600 hours. S/ Joseph was escorted out of 7th St.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill Apts.) – the walkway was frequently patrolled and remained calm through the shift.
- Lower Grand- 0600 officers responded. 6 wellness checks were found sleeping on the sidewalk. All subjects gathered belongings and relocated.
- 617 W. 7th (Walgreens) – the location was frequently patrolled by the 7th Street units and kept clear of quality of life issues.
- 4th/Flower (underpass) – the location was clear of 647i activity at 0600 hours. The area remained clear of wellness checks throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Flores Cordova.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, August 09, 2015 12:19 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/09/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, August 9, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0630Hours 242(Battery)@712 S. Olive

Officer Contreras was flagged down by a female citizen regarding a male black later identified as (Hobson, Greg) sleeping next to a shopping cart filled with multiple trash. Upon making contact Officer Contreras stated that the S/Greg was unresponsive to his verbal commands so he proceeded to grab S/Greg's blanket. Upon doing so S/Greg got up and became verbally aggressive towards Officer Contreras, who stated that S/Greg then approached him and began yelling in his face, Officer Contreras then stated he created distance between them by using his third level of force hand restraints to get S/Greg back. Upon doing so S/Greg became more aggressive kicking his bike. Officer Contreras then requested me to respond to inspect his bike. As I arrived on scene S/Greg continued to be aggressive and began to spit twice on Officer Contreras face. Officer Contreras then advised he was willing to press charges. LAPD was notified at approximately 0633 Hours of the battery committed against Officer Contreras. Upon detaining S/Greg multiple citizens began to record and questioning our actions I informed them of our media policy in which they declined. At approximately 0700 Hours arrived on scene and began to conduct an investigation at 0723 Hours LAPD Officer Porter Unit 1A41 arrested S/Greg for battery and transported him to central for further booking. No further assistance was needed. Officer Contreras was transported to U.S Health works for foreign bodily fluids being spit on him. **TAG#55.**

District Information:

- Upper Grand- Follow ups were conducted. No activity to report
- 500 W. 7th- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated throughout the night.
- 900 Midway (Alley) was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- 7th street was monitored during the shift.
- 4th/Flower (Underpass)- Conducted follow ups. No damages/vandalism to report on lights.
- 801 S. Hill (New night club) Was frequently patrolled due to a high number of guest.
- 4th and Hope (Under Pass)- Approximately 9 individuals were sleeping there.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R on 03 was conducted by Officer Contreras
- Dispatcher Colin was relived of all her breaks
- Officers Flores and Sanchez, J patrolled as Edward units.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, August 09, 2015 12:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/8/15

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday 08/08/15
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Major Calls.

District Information:

- Pershing Square detail concluded at 2300 hours with no major incidents. The event attracted approximately 200 guests.
- Lower Grand was checked during the shift. There was a total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location and one tent.
- 4th & Hope Underpass- At 2100 hours, there was 5 wellness checks on location sleeping inside cardboard boxes. The EM shift was advised to respond at 0600 hours to clear the area.
- 7th St. was calm. A T-3 unit was assigned to patrol 7th St. Multiple Merchant Contacts were conducted and extra HSC's were conducted at 700 S. Grand (Louie Bottega) to keep the location clear of panhandlers.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- We received a call for service by the tenants in regards to multiple bike messengers trespassing in the courtyard. Safety officers arrived and the subjects were escorted out of the property. The subjects became verbally aggressive towards us, but they relocated.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez, J.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, August 08, 2015 3:14 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/08/15 Saturday

**AM Shift Summary
Saturday August 8, 2015,
AM Shift 0600-1500**

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

0935Hrs. 902 (Sick or Injured Person) @321 S. Hill (Parking Lot)

Officer Cordova observed a male black(ID as [REDACTED]) laying on the grass area on the property. [REDACTED] advised he was a type 2 to diabetic and had massive diarrhea also unable to walk and care for himself. LAFD was notified. At approximately, 1248 Hours, RA# 803 arrived on scene and treated [REDACTED] on scene. [REDACTED] accepted all assistance and was transported to Good Samaritan Hospital for treatment and further evaluation. **TAG# 232**

District Information:

- 234 S. Figueroa (Walkway)- The walkway was patrolled for any trespassing/loitering subjects. No major incidents to report.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ) – The location was calm and peaceful. No major problems to report.
- T3 was deployed on 7th Street. No major problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location had multiple subjects on scene. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 411 W. 5th (Starbucks)- The business was clear of any wellness check/trespassing activity. Follow ups will be conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez C.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, August 08, 2015 8:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/08/2015 Saturday

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday, August 8, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- Upper Grand- Follow ups were conducted. No activity to report
- 500 W. 7th- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated throughout the night.
- 900 Midway (Alley) was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- 7th street was monitored during the shift.
- 4th/Flower (Underpass)- Conducted follow ups. No damages/vandalism to report on lights.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R on 03 was conducted by Officer Contreras
- Dispatcher Colin was relived of all her breaks
- Vehicle 03 was refueled.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, August 08, 2015 12:04 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/7/15

District PM Shift Summary Friday, August 07, 2015

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No major calls.

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley)- The alley was checked during the shift and it was clear of activity.
- Lower Grand- A total of 6 wellness checks sleeping on location after 2100 hours. One tent on the sidewalk.
- 4th & Flower Underpass was checked during the shift. All lights are working properly.
- 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)- HSC and MC's were conducted. The employees reported no problems.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralph's)- Follow ups have been conducted due wellness checks loitering outside the business. Security to the property declined assistance.

Miscellaneous Information

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, August 07, 2015 4:49 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/07/15 Friday

AM Shift Summary
Friday August 7, 2015,
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

0935Hrs. LAPD Activity @830 S. Hope (LAZ parking Structure) RE :314 P.C. (Indecent exposure)

Officer Cano responded to a call in regards to heavy LAPD activity at the aforementioned location in regards to a male black (John Doe) who inside the structure exposing himself. LAPD Officer Wheeler and Shafiee (Unit # 1A61) arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. LAFD was notified by LAPD due to subject sweating profusely. LAFD RA # 209 arrived on scene and treated S/Doe and was transported LA USC medical center for further evaluations. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 135**

1004 Hrs. 480 P.C. (Hit & Run) @ 431 W. 7th (Los Angeles Alethic club)

Corporal Valadez and Officer Cordova observed a male white (ID as [REDACTED]) who advised he was traveling w/bound on 7th St. [REDACTED] as struck by a black Nissan Altima that was traveling e/bound on 7th and tried to make an illegal U-Turn. The black Nissan Altima then struck [REDACTED] on his front tire to his motorcycle. [REDACTED] suffered minor laceration to his left knuckle and declined all medical assistance. The Nissan then rapidly left the location e/bound on 7th. LAPD was notified by [REDACTED] LAPD Officer Balmaietera (Unit# 1TL24) conducted an investigation and police report. [REDACTED] then relocated w/bound on 7th. No further assistance was needed. **TAG# 149**

1239Hrs. 902 (Sick or Injured) @659 S. Flower (Flame Broiler)

Officer Valle observed a male Asian (ID as [REDACTED]) who was suffering from heat stroke collapsing multiple times. LAFD was notified. At approximately 1251 hours, LAFD RA#809 arrived on scene and immediately treated [REDACTED] on scene. [REDACTED] was immediately treated for heat stroke and was taken to Good Samaritan hospital for further evaluations. LAFD broke from location. **TAG# 209**

District Information:

- 5th Street and 6th Street were constantly patrolled for quality of life issues.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ) – Approximately 300 attendees arrived for graduation, news crews (CH5, 7) were on location. Follow ups were conducted.
- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The restaurant had 2 trespassing subjects on property. Warned and advised relocated off the property.
- 830 S. Hope (Parking Structure)- One subject was on location with all his belongings. Warned and advised and relocated without incident.
- T3 was deployed on 7th Street. No major problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Contreras.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, August 07, 2015 10:04 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/07/2015 Friday

District EM Shift Summary
Friday, August 7, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0420Hours 459(Burglary)@618 S. Olive (Joe's Plot)

AS I was covering Dispatcher Colin's lunch I observed a male individual on the video monitor with a flashlight reaching inside Maintenance vehicle 06 as I looked closer I observed the compartment to the trunk was open. Myself and Officer Contreras then exited through the back gate, upon our arrival we observed a male white (ID as Jones, Dave) next to Vehicle 06. Upon questioning him he advised he broke into the truck to look for an L-wrench and became apologetic. LAPD was notified. S/Jones then became combative and resisted arrest, Officer Contreras and I managed to subdue him and successfully handcuff him. At approximately 0459Hours LAPD Officer Razo unit #1A41 arrived on scene and conducted his investigation he also concluded that a Burglary P.C 459 had been committed and transported S/Jones to central for booking also advising no PPA form was needed. See **TAG# 40**

District Information:

- Upper Grand- Follow ups were conducted. No activity to report
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 900 Midway was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- 7th street was monitored during the shift.
- 500 W. 7th(7-Eleven) Multiple 602's were warned and advised throughout the night.
- 4th/Flower (Underpass)- Conducted follow ups. No damages/vandalism to report on lights.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R on 03 was conducted by Officer Contreras
- Dispatcher Colin was relieved of all her breaks
- Bike inspections were conducted

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, August 07, 2015 12:02 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: PM Shift Summary 08/06/15 Thursday

PM Shift Summary
Thursday August 6, 2015,
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley)- One subject on location drinking in public. Subject was warned and advised and relocated without incident.
- 4th & Flower Underpass- Location checks were completed every hour. All lights are operable, no damages/vandalism was reported.
- 7th Street and 6th Street was constantly patrolled for quality of life issues.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ) – Property was clear of any activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The restaurant had 2 trespassing subjects on property. Warned and advised relocated off the property.
- 831 S. Hope (Y.A.S.)- The location was calm and clear of any activity. No major incidents to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, August 06, 2015 3:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 8/6/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday 08/06/15
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major Incidents to report.

District Information:

- 7th St. - T-3 units and Edward units were briefed about maintaining the street clear of quality of life issues.
- Lower Grand (Under Pass)-The location was clear of encampments/ wellness checks in the area. The area was checked throughout the day.
- 615 S. Grand Ave (Casey's Bar) - Property was clear of any wellness check/loitering subjects.
- 3rd & Main (SE) - The location was cleared of encampment at 0600 hours. Follow ups were conducted through the day.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Ambassadors
- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (Sam-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, August 06, 2015 8:10 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/06/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, August 6, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

While on patrol at approximately 0045 Hours I observed graffiti on 7th street (East of Flower to Olive). Maintenance was requested to clean up the graffiti.

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarters)- Follow ups were conducted. No activity to report
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza location was clear.
- 900 Midway was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- 7th street was monitored during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Patrolled as boy units
- Bike bay detail was conducted by Officer Valle
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: L1-DCBID <L1-DCBID@universalpro.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 06, 2015 6:58 AM
To: DCBID Corporals
Cc: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; Ken Nakano
Subject: Re: PM Shift Summary 08/05/15 Wednesday

Format and grammar is looking better. Let's be consistent, please and thank you.

Frank Barron
Assistant Project Manager
Downtown Center Business Improvement District

Ofc: 213-624-2425
Fax: 213-615-1655

On Aug 6, 2015, at 12:01 AM, DCBID Corporals <SR@downtownla.com> wrote:

PM Shift Summary
Wednesday August 5, 2015,
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:
No noteworthy calls to report.

District Information:

- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- The location was clear of panhandling activity. Location checks were frequently conducted.
- 4th & Flower Underpass- Location checks were completed every hour. All lights are operable, no damages/vandalism was reported.
- 7th Street and 6th Street was constantly patrolled for quality of life issues.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were W/A for panhandling/loitering on property. All were warned and advised relocated.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD HQ) – Property was clear of any activity. Follow ups were conducted.
- 332 S. Broadway (Maccheroni Republic)- The restaurant was clear of any trespassing/wellness check activity. No problems to report.
- 831 S. Hope (Y.A.S.)- The location was calm and clear of any activity. No major incidents to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.
- Bike maintenance was conducted.

Sgt. Jimenez (S-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: C1-DCBID <c1-dcbid@universalpro.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 05, 2015 3:58 PM
To: DCBID WatchCommanders; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: RE: AM Shift Summary 8/5/2015

Make sure you check the spelling and the format on the e-mail...

From: DCBID WatchCommanders [<mailto:watchcommander@downtownla.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, August 05, 2015 3:17 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 8/5/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday 08/05/15
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0900 Hrs 602 (Trespassing)@645 W 9th Street (Ralphs)

We received a call for service in regards to a male White trespassing, upon arrival we made contact with security officer Cedric who advised subject was warned and advised multiple times but would not relocate. Subject refused to relocate and LAPD were notified, LAPD Officer Boyte arrived no scene and detained subject and transported for a mental evaluation. **See Tag#105**

District Information:

- 7th St.- T-3 units and Edward units were briefed about maintaining the street clear of quality of life issues.
- Lower Grand (Under Pass)-The location was clear of encampments/ wellness checks in the area. The area was checked throughout the day.
- 615 S. Grand Ave (Casey's Bar)- Property was clear of any wellness check/loitering subjects.
- 3rd & Main (SE)- The location was cleared of encampment at 0600 hours. Follow ups were conducted through the day.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Ambassadors
- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (Sam-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, August 05, 2015 12:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 08/04/2015

District PM Shift Summary **Tuesday, August 04, 2015** **1500-2400**

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1432 Hours: P.C242 @617 W. 7th Street (Walgreens)

Officer Martinez was dispatched to a call for service, at the above mention location in regards to a male Black (John, Doe), who was located inside the restroom. Upon arrival Officer Martinez made contact with Victim ([REDACTED]), who advised that S/Doe [REDACTED] enter the property and had taken items without paying. When confronted S/Doe became aggressive got a 2 liter Coca Cola and threw it to V/[REDACTED] left wrist, causing minor discoloration. Officer Martinez later offered V/[REDACTED] medical attention on which she [REDACTED] decline and stated that "she wanted to press charges". PPA form was then presented and signed. At approximately 1446 hours LAPD was notified as S/Doe relocated Eastbound on 7th Street. Cpl. Marroquin and Trainee Gutierrez then followed S/Doe as he made his [REDACTED] way to 420 W 7th Street (Jewelry Center) and fell asleep in his wheelchair. Cpl. Marroquin and Trainee Gutierrez monitored S/Doe as they stood by for LAPD. At approximately 1537 hours LAPD arrived on location and began to conduct their investigation. At 1603 [REDACTED] hours LAPD Officer Hale unit# 1A84 arrested S/Doe for battery and transported to USC county hospital. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#283**

2118 Hours: P.C211 (Robbery) @845 S. Figueroa (Smart and Final)

Officer Hodges and Bueno were dispatched to the above mention location, in regards to a male White (John, Doe), who had been detained outside the business. Upon arrival Officers Hodges and Bueno made contact with [REDACTED], who advised [REDACTED] that S/Doe enter the business and began to put multiple items in his basket, valued at \$60.00. V/[REDACTED] was monitoring S/Doe's activity, as S/Doe made his way to the exit he was then confronted by V/[REDACTED] upon doing so S/Doe became very aggressive and combative. [REDACTED] S/Doe then close fist swung at V/[REDACTED] missing him. V/[REDACTED] alongside a passing by citizen ([REDACTED]) detained S/doe and LAPD was notified. At approximately 2126 hours LAPD arrived on location and began their investigation. At 2150 hours LAPD [REDACTED] Officers Torres and Colato unit # 1A12 arrested and transported S/Doe for Robbery to central division. No further assistance was needed. **TAG#468**

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene loitering and trespassing. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 429 W. 8th (Colori Kitchen)- The restaurant was clear of any activity. Follow ups were conducted.

-
Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officers Partipilo & Sanchez.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cruz.
- Dispatched was relived for all her breaks.
- T-3's were whipped down and cleaned by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Valadez (B-15)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, August 05, 2015 8:04 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 08/05/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday 08/05/2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Head Quarters) Conducted follow ups. No activity to report.
- 700 Wilshire (Famima)- Conducted follow ups. No activity to report.
- 4th/Flower (Underpass)- Conducted follow ups. No damages/vandalism to report on lights.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Walkway)- Conducted follow ups. No damages/vandalism to report.
- 332 S. Broadway (Macaroni Republic). Conducted follow ups for any trespassing, no activity to report.
- 3rd/Main (S/E Corner)- Conducted follow ups no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- V.I.R's were conducted via Ipad
- Station detail conducted by Officer Hodges
- Conducted Bike Inspection.

Cpl. Hernandez (B13)

Suzanne Holley

From: S1-DCBID <S1-DCBID@universalpro.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 04, 2015 4:02 PM
To: Ken Nakano; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Subject: RE: AM Shift Summary 8/4/2015

Call has not been cleared. LAPD is still conducting an investigation. It will be on the PM Summary.

From: Ken Nakano [mailto:knakano@downtownla.com]
Sent: Tuesday, August 04, 2015 3:57 PM
To: DCBID WatchCommanders <watchcommander@downtownla.com>; C1-DCBID <c1-dcbid@universalpro.com>; L1-DCBID <L1-DCBID@universalpro.com>; S1-DCBID <S1-DCBID@universalpro.com>; DCBID Corporals <SR@downtownla.com>
Subject: RE: AM Shift Summary 8/4/2015

Why isn't the 242 on here (tag 150804283)? That isn't a noteworthy incident/call?

Kenneth T. Nakano
Director of Operations



Downtown Center Business Improvement District
640 S. Olive Street
Los Angeles, CA 90013
213-624-2425 office | 213-615-1655 fax
knakano@downtownla.com | www.downtownla.com



From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, August 04, 2015 3:39 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 8/4/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday 08/04/15
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District Information:

- 7th St.- T-3 units and Edward units were briefed about maintaining the street clear of quality of life issues.
- Lower Grand (Under Pass)-The location was clear of encampments/ wellness checks in the area. The area was checked throughout the day.

- 615 S. Grand Ave (Casey's Bar)- Property was clear of any wellness check/loitering subjects.
- 3rd & Main (SE)- The location was cleared of encampment at 0600 hours. Follow ups were conducted through the day.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Ambassadors
- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR were conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (Sam-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, August 04, 2015 12:08 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/3/15

District PM Shift Summary Monday, August 3, 2015

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No major calls.

District Information:

- Lower Grand- A total of 8 wellness checks sleeping on location after 2100 hours.
- 4th & Flower Underpass was checked during the shift. No problems to report.
- 8th St underpass- One tent on scene after 2100 hours. Male black (John Doe) advised he will be relocating at 0600 hours.
- 845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)- Made contact with business security advising that the theft activities have reduced this past week.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralph's)- Multiple wellness checks loitering outside the business. Follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information

- VIR's were conducted.
- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Partipilo.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, August 03, 2015 3:30 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/03/15 Monday

AM Shift Summary
Monday August 3, 2015
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- **3rd and Main (S/E Corner)** Multiple encampments was on the location. All encampments were taken down and cleared from the area.
- **645 W. 9th (Ralphs)-** Multiple subjects on location trespassing on property. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- **350 S. Grand(California Plaza)-** Walkthroughs were conducted on the property. No major problems to report.
- **700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)-** The restaurant was clear of any panhandling/loitering subjects. The business was fairly calm during the am shift.
- **888 S. Figueroa (Denny's)-** Multiple subjects on location trespassing. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR was conducted by Officer Valle.
- Dispatched was relived for all her breaks.

Sgt. Jimenez (Sam-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, August 03, 2015 7:59 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 8/3/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday 08/3/2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Head Quarters) Conducted follow ups. No activity to report.
- 4th and Hill (Metro)- Conducted follow ups. No activity to report.
- 4th/Flower (Underpass)- Conducted follow ups. No damages/vandalism to report on lights.
- 500 W. 7th (711)- Conducted follow ups. No damages/vandalism to report.
- Upper Grand - Conducted follow ups no activity to report.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot). Conducted follow ups for any trespassing, no activity to report.
- 3rd/Main (S/E Corner)- Conducted follow ups no activity to report.
- 6th and Figueroa (Off Ramp)- Conducted follow ups no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- V.I.R's were conducted via iPad by Officer Valle
- Station detail conducted by Officer Valle
- Business checks were conducted on Wilshire
- Dispatcher Colin was relieved of all her breaks

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, August 03, 2015 12:06 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/2/15

District PM Shift Summary Sunday, August 2, 2015

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2206Hrs: **902 (Sick/ Injured Person) @ 655 S. Hope (Q-Doba)**

Officer Sanchez and Bueno were dispatched to the above mentioned location in regards to a female Asian (Jane Doe) who was intoxicated laying on the side walk. Upon arrival, S/ Doe was unresponsive, but was breathing. S/ Doe was also accompanied by an intoxicated male Asian (David, Lee) who advised that they had some alcoholic beverages at a local bar in downtown LA. LAFD was then notified to assist S/ Doe. LAFD RA# 9 arrived and transported S/ Doe to the Good Samaritan Hospital for treatment. **TAG# 441**

District Information:

- Heavy LASD presence at 5th & Hill Metro due to multiple wellness checks loitering on location.
- 4th & Hope Underpass- Maintenance detail was conducted by M-2 due to cardboard boxes that were left behind by the wellness checks that sleep at this location.
- 4th & Flower Underpass was frequently checked. All lights are working and there was no activity.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza and the location was clear.
- 900 Midway was frequently patrolled during the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez, J.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, August 02, 2015 5:03 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 08/02/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, August 02, 2015
AM Shift 0800-1700

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District Information:

- 350 S Grand Street- Extra patrols and merchant contacts were conducted to deter crime or any skateboarders.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Extra patrol were conducted for uniform presence.
- 7th St.- Units were briefed about maintaining the street clear of quality of life issues. No major problems to report.
- Lower Grand (Under Pass)-The location was clear of encampments/ wellness checks in the area. The area was checked throughout the day.
- 919 S. Grand Ave (F.I.D.M.)- Multiple subjects on location loitering/trespassing. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3rd & Main (SE)- The location was cleared of encampment at 0600 hours. Follow ups were conducted through the day.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Araujo
- .
- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR vehicle was conducted by Officer Valle.

Cpl. Valadez (B-15)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, August 02, 2015 8:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: EM Shift Summary 08/02/2015

EM Shift Summary
Sunday August 2, 2015
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report. District was fairly quiet.

District Information:

- 200 S. Grand (Colburn School)- Conducted follow ups. No activity to report.
- 4th/Flower (Underpass)- Conducted follow ups. No damages/vandalism to report on lights.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Walkway)- Conducted follow ups. No Trespassing/vandalism to report.
- 612 S. Flower (Pegasus)- Conducted follow ups no activity to report.
- 332 S. Broadway (Macaroni Republic). Conducted follow ups for any trespassing, no activity to report.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Head Quarters) Conducted follow ups. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- V.I.R's were conducted via paper format
- Station detail conducted by Officer Valle
- Bicycle inspections were conducted.

Cpl. Hernandez (B13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, August 02, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 8/1/15

District PM Shift Summary Saturday, August 1, 2015

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No major calls.

District Information:

- Male Black transient known as Joseph was a problem today in zone 2. He was W/A multiple times for sleeping on the sidewalk before 2100 hours.
- 234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill)- Follow ups were conducted on the walkway and the plaza and the location was clear.
- 900 Midway was frequently patrolled during the shift.
- Pershing detail concluded with no major incidents.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Sgt. Godinez (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, August 01, 2015 3:33 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano
Subject: AM Shift Summary 08/01/15 Saturday

AM Shift Summary
Saturday August 1, 2015
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report. District was fairly quiet.

District Information:

- **234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill Walkway)** - The Walkway was patrolled constantly to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- **3rd and Main (S/E Corner)** One encampment was on the location. encampments were taken down and cleared from the area.
- **645 W. 9Th (Ralphs)**- Multiple subjects on location panhandling/loitering on property. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- **350 S. Grand(California Plaza)**- The location was clear of any skateboarding subjects. Follow ups will be conducted throughout the shift.
- **700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)**- The restaurant was clear of any panhandling/loitering subjects. The business was fairly calm during the am shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Dispatched was relived for all her breaks.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Jimenez (Sam-4)

Suzanne Holley

From: L1-DCBID <L1-DCBID@universalpro.com>
Sent: Saturday, August 01, 2015 3:24 PM
To: DCBID Corporals
Cc: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; Ken Nakano
Subject: Re: AM Shift Summary 08/01/15 Saturday

Thank you. Please include your name.

Frank Barron
Assistant Project Manager
Downtown Center Business Improvement District

Ofc: 213-624-2425
Fax: 213-615-1655

On Aug 1, 2015, at 3:22 PM, DCBID Corporals <SR@downtownla.com> wrote:

AM Shift Summary
Saturday August 1, 2015
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incident/Calls:

No noteworthy calls to report. District was fairly quiet.

District Information:

- **234 S. Figueroa (Bunker Hill Walkway)** - The Walkway was patrolled constantly to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- **3rd and Main (S/E Corner)** One encampment was on the location. encampments were taken down and cleared from the area.
- **645 W. 9th (Ralphs)**- Multiple subjects on location panhandling/loitering on property. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- **350 S. Grand(California Plaza)**- The location was clear of any skateboarding subjects. Follow ups will be conducted throughout the shift.
- **700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)**- The restaurant was clear of any panhandling/loitering subjects. The business was fairly calm during the am shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- AM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Valle.
- Dispatched was relived for all her breaks.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2015 3:21 PM
To: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Friday 12/31/15

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, December 31, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 630 W 6th Street (Subway) -Multiple calls for service were placed in regards to trespassing subjects. All calls were cleared without incident.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Building) – Calls for service were placed in regards to multiple transients loitering in the public area near their property. Subjects were compliant with 41.18D regulations and relocated without incident.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway) – The alleyway was patrolled during the shift with no problems to report.
- 600 W 7th Street (Rite-Aid) – The business was patrolled multiple times with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Officers conducted bike maintenance.
- Officers were instructed to follow up on the in service due to the upcoming schedule change.
- Vehicle 02 was returned from the servicing center.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2015 8:25 AM
To: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/31/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, December 31, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy Incidents to report.

District Information:

- 624 S. Grand (One Wilshire Building)- Location was checked for any trespassing activity. No problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The property was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- The alley way was clear of any activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2015 3:06 PM
To: C1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary

District AM Shift Summary Wednesday, December 30 2015 AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District information

- 900 Midway/939 S Hill- Extra patrols were conducted to deter any negative activity.
- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- “Hot spot checks” were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2015 8:02 AM
To: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/30/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, December 30, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy Incidents to report.

District Information:

- 7th Street was monitored throughout the night to deter any negative activity.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- Conducted a follow for any activity. Uniform presence was provided.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- Location was clear of any loitering/trespassing activity.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2015 12:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/29/15

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, December 29, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 508 W. 7th (Subway) Multiple calls for service in regards to subjects trespassing. All subjects were warned and advised without further incident.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- Upper Grand- Frequent follow ups were conducted throughout the night no problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.
- VIRs were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Units conducted bike maintenance

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2015 4:32 PM
To: C1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary 12/29/2015

District AM Shift Summary Tuesday, December 29 2015 AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District information

- 900 Midway- Extra patrols were conducted to deter any negative activity.
- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- “Hot spot checks” were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Martinez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Martinez.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, December 24, 2015 8:03 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/24/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, December 24, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- The location was cleared of any encampments.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- Conducted a follow for any activity. Uniform presence was provided.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, December 23, 2015 8:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/23/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, December 23, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Flower (Standard Hotel)- Conducted a follow for any activity. Uniform presence was provided.
- 626 Wilshire (Golden Boy)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Vehicle 03 was refueled.
- Kitchen detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, December 23, 2015 12:07 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/22/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, December 22, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2057Hrs 407 (Unlawful Assembly) @(Lower Grand)

Received a call for service in regards to multiple cars racing, along with approximately 100-150 citizens blocking the street while taking pictures of the races. [REDACTED] was advised to notify LAPD due to the large crowd on scene. LAPD Officer Argumaniz unit #24Q4 arrived on scene and advised that drivers with illegal car modifications would be cited and would have the citizens in the street disperse from the location. LAPD advised no further assistance was needed, while providing information for a task force specializing in street racing. **TAG# 259**

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- Received a call for service in regards to a fight in the patio area, before arrival the combatants had already relocated. Building security Aguilar advised that it was between residents from the apartments.
- 508 W. 7th (Subway)- Received multiple calls for service in regards to subjects trespassing on location. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept it clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez
- Officers conducted bike maintenance

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2015 8:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/22/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, December 22, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 888 S. Figueroa (Denny's)- Conducted a merchant contact R/P Victor advises no problems.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration Building)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2015 12:08 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Monday 12/21/15

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, December 21, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls to Report

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Walkway)- The walkway was checked throughout the night with to report.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) – The parking lot was patrolled for trespassing subjects. The area was clear throughout the night.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Area was patrolled throughout the shift with no activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie) – Hot spots were conducted throughout the shift with no issues to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.
- VIR's were conducted on the O2 and O3 by Officer Leon.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2015 3:16 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 12/21/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Monday 12/21/15
AM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 3rd and Main (Southeast) AM Units were deployed to clear the location of multiple encampments on location.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG) AM Units were dispatched to the area to clear multiple subjects blocking the sidewalk.
- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- AM Units conducted bike maintenance

Sgt. Marroquin (S3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2015 8:08 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/21/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, December 21, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 788 S. Grand (Whole Foods Market)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 630 W. 6th (Subway)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Bicycle inspection was conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2015 12:14 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Sunday 12/20/15

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, December 20, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls to Report

District Information:

- 770 S. Grand (Eight & Grand Lofts) – Hot spots were conducted during the shift. No problems to report.
- 508 W 7th Street (Subway) – Multiple calls were placed for trespassing subjects. All calls were cleared without incident.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Walkway)- The walkway was checked throughout the night with nothing to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Area was patrolled throughout the shift with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.
- VIR's were conducted on the O2 and O3 by Officer Gutierrez.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, December 20, 2015 8:05 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/20/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, December 20, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Kitchen detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, December 20, 2015 12:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/19/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, December 19, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Buenaventura and Gutierrez.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2015 3:26 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 12/19/15

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, December 19, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0643 Hours: 902R (Traffic Collision With Injury) @ Wilshire & Figueroa Intersection

Officer Bueno was at 800 Wilshire when he overheard a loud crash that originated from the intersection of Wilshire & Figueroa. Upon arriving to the location, he had observations of 2 vehicles that had collided with one another. A female driver (Jane Doe) in a Lexus RX300 was found unconscious, but breathing after crashing her car on to the property of 888 Wilshire, moments after the initial impact with the 2nd party involved. LAFD RA#803 arrived shortly after and immediately transported V/Doe. The 2nd party driver [REDACTED] was not injured and declined any medical attention. A broken window resulted to the property of 888 Wilshire, along with damage to a DCBID green trash can due to V/Doe's crash. LAPD was also on scene conducting an investigation and removed both vehicles with the assistance of tow trucks.

TAG#035

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie) was checked during the shift with no problems to report.
- 645 W. 9th Street (Ralph's) hot spots were conducted with no activity to report.
- 4th & Flower (Underpass) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2015 8:04 AM
To: S1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/19/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday, December 19, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 500 W. 5th (711)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2015 12:56 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/18/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Friday, December 18, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 532 S. Olive (Pershing Square) Approximately 2000 guests were on location due to a star wars themed event. Multiple follow ups were conducted.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Thornton and Ulloa.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, December 18, 2015 3:14 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Friday 12/8/15

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, December 18, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie) was checked during the shift with no problems to report.
- 645 W. 9th Street (Ralph's) hot spots were conducted with no activity to report.
- 4th & Flower (Underpass) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, December 18, 2015 12:16 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/18/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Friday, December 18, 2015
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 770 S. Grand St. (8th & Grand)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 500 W. 7th (711)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez and I.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, December 18, 2015 12:08 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/17/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday December 15, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1551 Hours: 904 (Fire) @ 8th and Hill (Northwest)

Officer Leon was dispatched to the above mentioned location. Upon arrival he advised of smoke coming from a DCBID trash can, along with Maintenance Supervisor Anita Colquitt extinguishing the fire. LAFD was not notified due to flames and smoke already being put out. Damages were sustained to the plastic container, however, M1 Colquitt advised it was replaceable. No injuries were sustained during the incident. **TAG #187**

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the night.
- Upper Grand was checked throughout the night with nothing to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralph's) was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 510 W. 7th (Brigade) Frequent Hot Spot Checks were conducted due to business having a special event.
- 251 S. Main (Downtown Independent) Follow ups were conducted throughout the night to deter any negative activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- **IR#151217-125 was completed.**
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, December 17, 2015 8:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/17/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, December 17, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0121Hrs 451 (Arson) @888 S. Figueroa (Denny's)

Cpl. Hernandez and I were dispatched to a 451 p.c. (Arson) at the aforementioned location. Upon arrival, [REDACTED] advised of a Male Black(John Doe1) and a Male Hispanic(John Doe2) who had set fire to the trash cans inside the Men's and Women's restroom from the business. Subjects were GPA UTL. [REDACTED] advised he extinguished the fire before notifying LAPD. LAPD SLO Madera and Officer Perez unti#1A41 advised LAFD Arson Unit will take over for further investigation. No further assistance required. **Tag#003**

0521Hrs 594 (Vandalism) @915 Wilshire Blvd (Juris LA)

Cpl. Hernandez and I were dispatched to a 594 p.c. (Vandalism) at the aforementioned location in regards to a broken window. Upon arrival we made contact with [REDACTED] who advised us that the window on the 2nd floor facing the 110 FWY was broken. [REDACTED] advised he had no subject description or time frame for the incident. [REDACTED] was advised to notify LAPD for a report. No further assistance required. **Tag#018**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 601 W. 5th (One Bunker Hill)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Cpl. Hernandez and I.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, December 17, 2015 12:12 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/16/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, December 16, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes and Cabrera.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, December 16, 2015 8:14 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/16/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, December 16, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0655Hrs 902N (Traffic Collision Non-Injury/ Property Damage) @801 S Hope (Philz Coffee)

Officer Martinez was on patrol when he observed LAPD and LAFD activity due to a traffic collision. Vehicle 1 driven by a Male White crashed into a pillar at the aforementioned location causing property damage. Vehicle 2 driven by a Female White was stalled at the intersection. LAFD RA 810 and LAPD Traffic Officer Hernandez Unit#4TL45 were already on location conducting their investigation. There were no injuries. No further assistance needed. **TAG# 032**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 770 S. Grand (Whole Foods Market)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Building)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was frequently patrolled to deter crime.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Cpl Hernandez and I.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, December 16, 2015 12:11 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/15/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday December 15, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1646 Hours: 904 (Fire) @ 8th and Olive (Northwest)

Officer Bueno was patrolling northbound on Olive Street when he was flagged down by a citizen advising of a small heavy smoke coming from a U.S mailbox on the above mentioned location. The citizen also advised she notified LAFD prior to flagging him down. LAFD E10 arrived moments later and extinguished the fire, then broke from location. No injuries were sustained during the incident. **TAG #245**

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the night.
- Upper Grand was checked throughout the night with nothing to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralph's) was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 550 S. Hill (International Jewelry Center) Follow ups were conducted throughout the night to deter any pan handling activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, December 15, 2015 3:05 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary 12/15/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, December 15 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1016 Hours 904 (Fire)@7th/Figueroa (Metro Station)

We responded to the location in regards to heavy LAFD and LASD activity, upon arrival I made contact with Deputy Greene advised they had reports of a fire inside the metro and that all metro entrances were going to be evacuated. LASD requested assistance with pedestrian traffic and clearing all metro platforms. LASD and LAFD conducted and investigation and at approximately 1207 hours Deputy Santana advised the fire was extinguished and no further assistance was needed and all Metro entrances were reopened. **See tag#117**

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Martinez.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, December 15, 2015 8:05 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/15/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, December 15, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- The property was patrolled for any activity, uniform presence was provided.
- 630 W. 6th (Subway)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Business checks were conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Cpl Hernandez and I.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, December 15, 2015 12:15 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Monday 12/14/15

District PM Shift Summary
Monday December 14, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the night.
- Upper Grand was checked throughout the night with nothing to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralph's) was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Cabrera.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, December 14, 2015 3:05 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 12/14/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, December 14, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- The location was cleared of any encampments and trespassing activity.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarter)- The property was checked for any activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- 602 forms were distributed to business with expired forms.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Vehicle 01 was refueled.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, December 14, 2015 12:11 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Sunday 12/13/15

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, December 13, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Pedway was conducted with no activity to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralphs) Location Checks were conducted throughout the night.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie) was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was checked periodically throughout the night with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.
- Vehicles O2 and O3 were refueled.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, December 13, 2015 3:05 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 12/13/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, December 13, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarter)- The property was monitored for any activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Trainee Sifuentes.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, December 13, 2015 8:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: EM Shift Summary 12/13/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, December 13, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0234 Hrs 187 P.C (Murder)@550 S Flower St. (Standard Hotel)

While on patrol we observe heavy LAPD activity at the aforementioned location. We made contact with LAPD who advised they were investigating a shooting and no further information could be provided at the time. Multiple ambulances arrived on location and transported several individuals to nearby hospital. Upon further investigation LAPD advised it was in regards to an altercation that resulted in a shooting that involved 4 victims in which one ultimately succumbed to their injuries at the hospital no further information was provided.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 524 S. Flower (Maguire Gardens)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The property was monitored and the locks were checked. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was frequently patrolled to deter crime.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Lua (Sam-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, December 13, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary Saturday - 12/12/15

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, December 12, 2015
PM Shift 1200-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1625 Hours: 902 (Sick Person) @ 919 S. Grand (FIDM, Hope Street Side)

Officer Sanchez conducted a wellness check on a male [REDACTED] at the specified location who requested an ambulance due to being a diabetic. [REDACTED] reported he did not take any medication and felt fatigued along with shortness of breath. LAFD was contacted, RA #10 arrived and transported [REDACTED] to a nearby hospital for further evaluation. **TAG #201**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Pedway was conducted with no activity to report.
- 200 S. Harlem (Alleyway) was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralphs) Location Checks were conducted throughout the night.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) – The parking lot was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, December 12, 2015 12:20 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Friday 12/11/15

District PM Shift Summary Friday, December 11, 2015 PM Shift 1200-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1218 Hours: 920J (Lost Juvenile) @ 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)

A call for service was placed by security of Grand Central Market in regards to a lost juvenile with down syndrome that had separated from her party while on a school field trip. Upon Officer Leon's arrival, the caretaker [REDACTED] had left the area, in an attempt to search for the juvenile. The juvenile was found relocating south on Hill Street from 9th Street by Officer Martinez. The juvenile eventually stopped at Olympic and Hill and remained on location until her caretaker arrived. Upon Caretaker [REDACTED] arrival, she declined further assistance and relocated away from the area. **TAG #138**

2040 Hours: 481 (Hit & Run Property Damage) @ K-Way 7 Hope Intersection (SE Corner)

A call was placed by an anonymous RP who reported of a vehicle crashing into a streetlight with multiple subjects leaving the area at the specified location. Upon my arrival, I had observations of a white Ford Crown Victoria that crashed into the streetlight, with damage sustained towards the entire front portion of the vehicle. I made contact with [REDACTED] who reported he observed the vehicle crash, along with 3 white male subjects (John Doe's) wearing all black attire immediately exit the vehicle. As they exited the vehicle, all 3 subjects were observed by [REDACTED] gathering multiple belongings from the trunk of the vehicle and placing them into an unidentified gray in color sedan, located right behind the crashed vehicle. The subjects were then observed by [REDACTED] get into the vehicle driven by a 4th person, and relocate northbound on Hope Street. LAPD Officer Saenz (Unit #1A1) arrived on scene and contacted a tow truck. Tow truck services arrived shortly after and transported the vehicle away from the location. Minor damages were observed on the streetlight and a city work order will not be necessary. No injuries were caused by the incident. **TAG #284**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Pedway was conducted with no activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie) - Multiple patrols to deter any panhandling and loitering activity
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) - The alleyway was clear of any activity throughout the night.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) – The parking lot was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Sanchez.
- **Kiosk trailer was moved to the 7th floor of 808 S. Olive at the request of the parking tenant due to an event they will hold on the 8th floor on Saturday 12/12/15.**

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, December 11, 2015 12:02 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 12/11/2015

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Friday, December 11, 2015
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0653 Hours 415F (Fight/Mutual Combat) @ 601 W. 7th (Chipotle)

Officer Cruz was flagged down at the aforementioned location for a male white transient (identified as Ivan) engaged in a fight with an addition male white transient (identified as John Doe). Both parties were located at the intersection fighting on the floor. Upon my arrival both parties were told to stop fighting and to relocate onto the side walk. The two transients relocated in separate directions. **Tag#035**

0701 Hours 902R (Traffic Accident Vehicle vs. Pedestrian) @ 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)

While on patrol I observed a Female Hispanic (Identified as Marissa Mendoza) in a White Land Rover who struck a Female White Pedestrian ([REDACTED]) as she crossed the street northbound on Grand. [REDACTED] accepted medical attention. LAFD and LAPD were both notified. LAFD R/A 209 arrived on location and treated [REDACTED] on location. LAPD Traffic Officer Ledesma unit #1T24 arrived and conducted his investigation. LAPD Traffic Officer Ledesma conducted a police report and both parties relocated separate directions. No further assistance was needed. **Tag#037**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- The property was patrolled for any activity. Uniform presence was provided.
- 788 S. Grand (Whole Foods Market)- Follow ups were conducted for any negative activity.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- The property was cleared of any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- Kitchen detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, December 10, 2015 12:36 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 12/10/2015

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Thursday, December 10, 2015
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0215 Hours 594 (Vandalism) @ 705 W. 9th (Water Mark Tower)

Officer Gutierrez and I received a call for service at the aforementioned location for a female black (later identified as Jane Doe) who had pulled out a plant from one of their planters. [REDACTED] advised he had flagged down LAPD Officer Santiago due to damages being at approximately \$250 dollars and that he will be currently patrolling the area for S/Doe. LAPD Officer Santiago advised [REDACTED] that he wasn't able to locate S/Doe and will be conducting a police report of incident. No further assistance was needed. **Tag#006**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Headquarter)- The property was monitored for any activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- Kitchen detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, December 09, 2015 8:16 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/9/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, December 9, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0123 Hours LAFD Activity @ 300 S. Grand (California Plaza)

While on patrol Officer Gutierrez and I observed approximately 8 LAFD Fire Engines at the aforementioned location. Officer Gutierrez made contact with building security Loran who advised of minor smoke coming out of an electrical box on the 13th floor. LAFD Smith advised that there was no fire and building security Loran will be notifying the building engineer for repairs. **Tag#002**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Kitchen detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, December 09, 2015 12:04 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/8/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, December 8, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple patrols to deter any panhandling and loitering activity
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, December 08, 2015 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/8/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, December 8, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0526 Hours: 902N (Traffic Collision/No Injuries) @ 600 Mercury (Alley-Way)

I was approached by [REDACTED] at 640 S. Olive. Mary 8 advised me and Mary 1 that a disposal truck could have crashed into DCBID vehicle 04. Upon further investigation I found that disposal truck driver George Lopez had back into vehicle 04 causing damage to the front headlight. S/Lopez and I exchanged information and management was notified. **Tag#036**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Business checks were conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, December 08, 2015 12:35 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Monday 12/7/15

District PM Shift Summary
Monday December 7, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1845 Hours: 904 (Fire) @ 5th & Hill Metro Station

A call for service was received for the specified location in regards to a fire. Upon Officer Leon's and my arrival, we observed a city dumpster, located near the 500 S. Lindley alleyway, entirely engulfed in flames. There was no cause as to how the fire was started, and LAFD was immediately contacted. Maintenance employee Milous Daniels arrived at the location and was able to extinguish the majority of the fire with water from his maintenance truck. LAFD E9 arrived moments later and assisted in extinguishing the remainder of the fire, then broke from location. No injuries were sustained during the incident. **TAG #248**

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) hot spots were conducted with no activity to report.
- 800 W 7th Street (Wokcano) was patrolled throughout the night with problems to report.
- 770 S. Grand (Eighth & Grand Lofts) had no activity to report throughout the night.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR for the O2 was conducted by Officer Leon.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, December 07, 2015 8:14 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/7/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, December 7, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 630 W. 6th (Subway)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, December 07, 2015 12:12 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Sunday 12/6/15

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday December 6, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was checked throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralph's) was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market) was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer's Cabrera and Thornton.
- Officer's Sanchez (1200-0000) and Gutierrez (1000-2300) were cleared of all necessary breaks due to their long work hours.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, December 06, 2015 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/6/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, December 6, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 919 S. Grand (F.I.D.M)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 770 S. Grand (Whole Foods Market)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Building)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Martinez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, December 06, 2015 12:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/5/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, December 5, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Thornton and Hernandez.
- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved for all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, December 05, 2015 4:35 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Saturday 12/5/15

District AM Shift Summary Saturday, December 5, 2015 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1315 Hours: 902R (Traffic Accident With Injury) @ 2nd & Spring Intersection

Dispatch was notified by a citizen of a vehicle collision involving a pedestrian at the specified location. The citizen advised that LAPD and LAFD were already contacted at the time the call was placed to our safety department. Upon arrival of our officers, the male pedestrian (John Doe), was in the process of being placed inside RA#4 and LAPD was on scene speaking with the driver (John Doe 2). LAPD Officer Mendoza requested for units to provide assistance in directing traffic at the intersection. LAPD Officer Mendoza also advised that the driver was traveling southbound on Spring Street, and began turning eastbound on 2nd Street when the accident occurred. The full extent of V/Doe's injuries was not provided, but V/Doe was transported for further evaluation shortly after our arrival. After LAPD concluded their portion of the investigation, they broke from location and our officers resumed normal patrol.

1338 Hours: 242 (Battery/5150 Hold) @ 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)

Officer Bueno was flagged down by [REDACTED] at the specified location in regards to having been battered by a female suspect, identified as [REDACTED] informed us that [REDACTED] was trespassing inside the business, when [REDACTED] attempted to ask her to leave the property. As [REDACTED] attempted to speak to [REDACTED] struck [REDACTED] in the face with her right hand. [REDACTED] was unable to recall if the contact was made with an open or closed hand. [REDACTED] was presented and explained a Private Person's Authority to Arrest form, to which he initially agreed and signed for. Officers were maintaining observations of the suspect until [REDACTED] reached 600 W 7th Street (Digital Realty), where she remained stationary outside of the property. LAPD Officer Cedillo (Unit 1A29) arrived to the suspects location and detained her for further investigation. LAPD Officer Cedillo spoke to [REDACTED] shortly after taking [REDACTED] into custody, to which [REDACTED] then decided he did not want to press charges any more. After concluding his investigation, LAPD Officer Cedillo informed me he would be transporting [REDACTED] for a 5150 Hold and not for a Battery (PC 242).

District Information:

- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was checked throughout the day with no problems to report.
- 3rd St. Pedway was conducted throughout the day with no activity to report.
- Follow Ups were conducted at 600 W. 7th Street (Rite Aid) with no activity to report.
- T-3 unit was deployed on 7th Street to provide more uniform presence.
- **Housing Tour was conducted by Ambassadors Ruiz and Fuentes.**

Miscellaneous Information

- Station Detail was conducted by Ambassador's Ruiz and Fuentes.
- VIR for O2 was conducted by Officer Bueno
- AM units conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, December 05, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/4/2015

District PM Shift Summary Friday, December 4, 2015 PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1951 Hours: 242 and 594 (Battery and Vandalism) @ 600 W 7th Street (Rite Aid)

Officer Cabrera had observations of a male Black (Later identified as John, Doe) strike a male Hispanic [REDACTED] from the above mentioned location with a Powerade bottle on the left side of his head (Later identified as [REDACTED]). S/Doe then entered his threw 2 glass beer bottles towards the window completely shattering it approximate value of \$1000. LAPD was notified by [REDACTED] declined all medical treatment and was requesting uniform presence till LAPD arrived. LAPD Officers Cha and Kearney unit #1A85 arrived on scene and conducted an investigation, upon conclusion they advised they would be transporting S/Doe for both above mentioned violations. **TAG #298**

District Information:

- 508 W. 7th (Subway) Received multiple calls for service due to subjects trespassing, subjects were warned and advised and relocated without incident.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Dispatcher Moreno was relived for all her breaks.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, December 04, 2015 3:35 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Friday 12/4/15

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, December 4, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was checked throughout the day with no problems to report.
- 600 St. Vincent (Alleyway Plaza) was patrolled throughout the day with no problems to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie) was checked during the shift with no activity to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralph's) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- T-3 units were deployed on 6th and 7th Streets to provide more uniform presence.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station Detail was conducted by Ambassador Sifuentes.
- New bikes were assigned to officers.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, December 04, 2015 10:09 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/04/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Friday, December 4, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0559Hours: 902 (Sick Person) @ 619 S. Olive (Intercontinental Building)

Officer Flores conducted a wellness check at the aforementioned location on a Male Black (later Identified as [REDACTED]) who complained of chest pain and also advised he suffers from epilepsy. LAFD was notified. LAFD RA#9 arrived on location and evaluated [REDACTED]. RA#9 transported [REDACTED] to the nearest hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance needed. **TAG #032**

District Information:

- 350 S. Grand (California Plaza)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 630 W. 6th (Subway)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Kitchen/Restroom detail was conducted by Officer Flores and Ulloa.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, December 04, 2015 12:10 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/3/215

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, December 3, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling and loitering. All subjects warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cabrera and Hernandez.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved for all her breaks.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, December 03, 2015 2:58 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary 12/3/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday, December 3, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1100 Hrs 242 P.C (Battery)@801 S Figueroa (Intersection)

Officer Cordova was on patrol when he observed a fight involving 3 subjects at the location. Cordova advised two of the subjects were attacking a male white who later was able to pick up a rake and use it to defense himself. The victim had multiple face lacerations. Cordova advised once the suspects noticed him they began to run away. LAPD was notified 3 suspects were detained by LAPD at 501 Olympic for questioning and the victim was also question in regards to what happen. LAPD transported the 3 suspects to central division for further questions. LAPD Officer Garcia advised no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#173**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- The property was patrolled for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location was clear of any panhandling and loitering activity . No activity to report.
- 3rd and Main (South-East corner)- The location was clear of any encampments. No activity to report.
- T-3 unit was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon

Sgt. Lua (Sam-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, December 03, 2015 8:08 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/03/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, December 3, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 770 S. Grand (Whole Foods Market)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Building)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was frequently patrolled to deter crime.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, December 03, 2015 12:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/2/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, December 2, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2013 Hours: 417A (Person with a Knife) @ 617 W 7th (Walgreens)

Officer Leon and Officer Ulloa were flagged down at the above mentioned location in regards to a male Hispanic (Later identified as John, Doe) who was being verbally aggressive inside the business. Upon arrival S/Doe was seen traveling westbound on 7th street, Officer Leon then witnessed S/Doe brandish a knife approximately 6 inches in length and begin to wave it in a threatening manner towards passing pedestrians. S/Doe was then seen enter 7th and Hope Mero station down the escalator continuing being aggressive towards passing pedestrians. LASD was then notified in regards to S/Doe entering the Metro station brandishing the knife. LASD Deputy Rodriguez unit #6501A arrived on scene and began to conduct an investigation, upon conclusion deputy Rodriguez determined that S/Doe was gone prior to arrival and was unable to locate him also advising no further assistance was needed and broke from location. **Tag #353**

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was followed up on throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralph's) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer's Ulloa.
- Vehicle 01 and 02 were refueled.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, December 02, 2015 3:02 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 12/02/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, December 2, 2015
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- The property was patrolled for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location was clear of any panhandling and loitering activity . No activity to report.
- 3rd and Main (South-East corner)- The location was clear of any encampments. No activity to report.
- T-3 unit was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, December 02, 2015 8:11 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: EM Shift Summary 12/2/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday , November 2, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 524 S. Flower (Maguire Gardens)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The property was monitored and the locks were checked. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was frequently patrolled to deter crime.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Lua (Sam-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, December 02, 2015 12:14 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 12/1/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, December 1, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1731 Hours: 273.5 (Spousal Abuse) @ 6th & Grand N.E Corner

Received a call for service from 533 W. 6th (Starbucks) by [REDACTED] who advised that she witnessed a female Hispanic (later identified as Doe, Jane P1) and a male Hispanic (Later identified as Doe, John P2) involved in an physical altercation outside her store, possibly girlfriend and boyfriend. Upon my arrival I observed P1/Doe screaming at P2/Doe I then began to conduct an investigation. During my investigation I observed that P2/Doe had a small laceration to his right eyebrow in which I offered him medical assistance in which he declined. Both parties declined to press charges and began to relocate together Southbound on Grand street refusing to give any more information. **TAG #258**

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was followed up on throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralph's) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer's Hernandez.
- Officer Hernandez conducted a thorough T3 maintenance.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, December 01, 2015 2:59 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary 12/1/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, December 1, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, December 01, 2015 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 12/01/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, December 1, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 600 Mercury (Alley-Way)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (One Bunker Hill)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 7th Street was frequently patrolled to deter crime.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, December 01, 2015 12:19 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Monday 11/30/15

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, November 30, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No major calls to report

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- Upper Grand was patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) was patrolled frequently with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was also patrolled throughout the night with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bueno
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer's Bueno and Thornton.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, November 30, 2015 3:12 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 11/30/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, November 30, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- The property was patrolled for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location was clear of any panhandling and loitering activity . No activity to report.
- 3rd and Main (South-East corner)- The location was clear of any encampments. No activity to report.
- T-3 unit was deployed on 7th Street for uniform presence.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, November 30, 2015 12:03 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Sunday 11/29/15

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, November 29, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1558 Hours: 415V (Verbal Dispute) Towards LAPD Vehicle Unit @ 4th & Hill Intersection

I was patrolling northbound on Hill Street when I had observations of approximately 40-50 bicyclists traveling southbound reaching a stoplight at the 4th & Hill Street intersection. As they reached the stoplight, I had observations of an LAPD Vehicle Unit (Ford Explorer) also stopped at the light that the bicyclists were pulling up next to. While they were waiting for the light to turn green, I observed approximately 3 subjects beginning to get verbally aggressive towards the LAPD officers in their vehicle for unknown reasons. Once the light turned green, all subjects began to relocate southbound on Hill without further incident. The LAPD officers did not exit their vehicle, and the incident was limited to only a verbal dispute towards them. Shortly after the incident, I received a call by LAPD Senior Lead Officer Lewis who advised the officer involved in the incident was a supervisor who had notified SLO Lewis about the verbal dispute. SLO Lewis requested for DCBID officers to be on the lookout for the bicyclists as a precaution, and to contact him should any further incidents occur. The bicyclists were not seen throughout the rest of the shift and no further incidents were reported. **TAG #186**

1716 Hours: 904 (Fire) @ 555 S. Flower (City National Plaza)

Officer Sanchez was patrolling in Zone 2 when he observed heavy LAFD activity on Flower Street with closures on it from 5th Street to 6th Street. Upon further investigation, LAFD advised that there was a small fire that occurred in a male's restroom beneath ground level that was possibly caused by a cigarette. The fire had been extinguished by the time of our arrival, and no injuries occurred because of the incident. **TAG #208**

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was followed up on throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 645 W 9th Street (Ralph's) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer's Sanchez and Baes.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, November 29, 2015 3:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary 11/29/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, November 29, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cordova .
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, November 29, 2015 8:04 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/29/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, November 29, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 600 Mercury (Alley-Way)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The property was monitored and the locks were checked. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was frequently patrolled to deter crime.

Miscellaneous Information

- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, November 29, 2015 12:12 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Saturday 11/28/15

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, November 28, 2015
PM Shift 1200-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was followed up on throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 770 S. Grand (Eighth & Grand Lofts) was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved for all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Baes.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, November 28, 2015 1:44 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Friday 11/28/15

District PM Shift Summary Friday, November 27, 2015 PM Shift 1200-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1511 Hours: 242 @ 601 W 7th Street (Chipotle)

Officer Leon had observations of a male black (John Doe) kick a male white in a wheelchair (██████████) in the chest. S/Doe then entered his nearby vehicle and relocated west on 7th Street. S/Doe was gone prior to our arrival. ██████████ declined all medical treatment and was willing to press charges. LAPD Officer Contreras was flagged down by nearby citizens and took a report down for the battery prior to breaking from location. **TAG #241**

1832 Hours: 902 (Sick Person) @ 617 W 7th Street (Walgreens)

Officer Baes and I were flagged down by a male black, identified as ██████████, advising us that he was suffering from chest pains and shortness of breath. ██████████ requested an ambulance at his location. LAFD was contacted by our dispatcher and RA #9 arrived on location, evaluated ██████████ and transported him to the nearest hospital for further evaluation. **TAG #315**

2330 Hours: 243.4 (Sexual Battery) @ 750 S. Olive (Olive Hotel)

Dispatcher Moreno received a call by ██████████ who advised that she had been the victim of a sexual battery at the specified location a few moments prior. ██████████ advised that a male black (Sedrick McCoy) approached her as she was walking northbound from 808 S. Olive to 640 S. Olive for her scheduled Early Morning Shift. As S/McCoy approached ██████████, he attempted to talk to her. As S/McCoy attempted to talk to her, ██████████ made an attempt to go around S/McCoy and as she did, he grabbed her buttocks area with his right hand. ██████████ was willing to press charges, declined all medical attention and had observations of S/McCoy relocating until 8th and Hill, at which point DCBID officers arrived on location along with LAPD. LAPD Officers Kang and Diener placed S/McCoy under arrest and transported him for PC 243.4 (Sexual Battery). **TAG #359**

District Information:

- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- Upper Grand was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was followed up on throughout the night with no activity to report.
- 600 W 7th Street (Rite-Aid) was followed up on throughout the night with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Ambassador's Ruiz and Fuentes.
- Dispatcher Moreno was relieved for all her breaks.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, November 27, 2015 12:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 11/27/2015

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Friday, November 27, 2015
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd and Main (South East Corner)- The location was cleared of any encampments. No activity to report.
- 735 S. Figueroa (City Target)- The location was open throughout the night for "Black Friday". Uniform Presence was provided to deter crime. No activity to report.
- T-3 was deployed on 7th Street to provide uniform presence.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, November 27, 2015 12:03 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Thursday 11/26/15

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday, November 26, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 915 Wilshire (Bank of the West) was followed up on. No activity to report
- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- Upper Grand was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was followed up on throughout the night with no activity to report.
- **735 S. Figueroa (Fig@7th). Approximately 75-100 patrons were observed waiting in line for Black Friday sales. LAPD provided uniform presence; no media was present at the location throughout night. All patrons relocated into the shopping center shortly after, once doors opened for sales.**

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- Dispatch Moreno was relieved for all her breaks.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, November 26, 2015 8:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/26/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, November 26, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 524 S. Flower (Maguire Gardens)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The property was monitored and the locks were checked. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was frequently patrolled to deter crime.

Miscellaneous Information

- Vehicle 03 was refueled.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, November 26, 2015 12:04 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, November 25, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple patrols to deter any panhandling and loitering activity
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) Received multiple calls for service due to a subjects trespassing, subjects were warned and advised and relocated without incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura.
- Dispatcher Colin was relived of all her breaks.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, November 25, 2015 8:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/25/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, November 25, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Flower (The Standard Hotel)- The location was patrolled throughout the night business checks were conducted. No activity to report.
- 626 Wilshire (Golden Boy Building)- The property was patrolled tonight for any trespassing activity. No problems to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The property was monitored and the locks were checked. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, November 25, 2015 12:26 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 11/24/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple patrols to deter any panhandling and loitering activity
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) Received multiple calls for service due to a subjects trespassing, subjects were warned and advised and relocated without incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Hernandez.
- Dispatched was relived all her breaks.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, November 24, 2015 4:53 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary 11/24/15

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday , November 24, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bernal.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, November 24, 2015 8:17 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/24/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, November 24, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0700 Hours: 594 (Vandalism) @ 6th and Hill (South West Corner)

Officer Juarez and I were flagged down by a [REDACTED] at the aforementioned location for a Male Hispanic (Identified as John, Doe) who punched and shattered the two side windows to bus line #16. Metro Sheriff's was notified. LASD Deputy Aguilar arrested and transported S/Doe to the Los Angeles County Jail for booking. No further assistance was needed. **Tag#061**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- The property was checked throughout the night for any loitering and trespassing activity. Uniform presence was provided to deter crime. No activity to report at this time.
- 915 Wilshire (Bank of The West)- Follow up was conducted on the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 612 S. Flower (The Pegasus)- The location was patrolled throughout the night business checks were conducted. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Business checks were conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, November 24, 2015 12:03 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Monday 11/23/15

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, November 23, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2055 Hours: 481 (Hit and Run – Property Damage) @ 618 S. Olive (Joe's Parking Lot)

Officer Leon and I were driving into the parking lot at approximately 2055 hours when we observed damage to the main entrance gate (Olive Street Side). The main gate had damage that resulted in it being pushed inward towards the direction of the parking lot. We were unable to make contact with an RP due to one not being present. The time of occurrence was estimated to be between 2000-2055 hours due to Officers Ulloa and Contreras passing the gate while heading back to the station for their lunch break. Both Officers reported the gate was not damaged at the time they passed by. **TAG #310**

District Information:

- 915 Wilshire (Bank of the West) was followed up on. No activity to report
- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was followed up on with no activity to report.
- Upper Grand was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon and Thornton.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Dispatch was relieved for all her breaks.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, November 23, 2015 3:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary 11/23/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Monday , November 23, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1202 Hrs 902R(Traffic Collision W/Injuries)@801 S Hope Street

Officer Bernal observe multiple citizens crowding the intersection, Officer Bernal conducted an investigation and determined it was in regards to a traffic collision involving a motorcycle and a vehicle. Officer Bernal advised that the rider of the motorcycle was laying down on the street and was complaining of pain. LAFD was notified, Officer Bernal made contact with the driver of the vehicle who advised she was ok and did not need medical attention. LAFD Engine and RA 3 arrived on location along with LAPD, who requested assistance with pedestrian traffic. LAFD transported rider to a nearby hospital and vehicle and motorcycle were towed by LAPD.

1258 Hrs Demonstartion@317 S Broadway Street

Officer Flores was on patrol when he observe approximately 10 subjects demonstrating on location in regards to police brutality. LAPD was on location and was escorting the group. LAPD escorted subjects north on Broadway street out of district.

1322 Hrs 902R (Traffic Collision W/Injuries)@701 S Hill Street

Officer Leon was on patrol when he observed LAFD activity, Leon conducted an investigation and determined it was in regards to a traffic collision involving a pedestrian and a vehicle. Officer Leon advised that LAFD was treating the pedestrian who was laying on the street unconscious. LAPD arrived on location and began to conduct an investigation. LAPD advised no assistance was not needed. Pedestrian was transported to a nearby hospital for further treatment.

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, November 23, 2015 8:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/23/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, November 23, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was checked throughout the night for any loitering and trespassing activity. Uniform presence was provided to deter crime. No activity to report at this time.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 612 S. Flower (The Pegasus)- The location was patrolled throughout the night business checks were conducted. No activity to report.
- 600 W. 9th (The Skyline)- The property was patrolled tonight for any trespassing activity. No problems to report,

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, November 23, 2015 12:10 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary - Sunday 11/22/15

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, November 22, 2015
PM Shift 1500-0000

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The light structure was fully operational. No major problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 3Rd St. Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 915 Wilshire (Bank of the West) was followed up on. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- VIR's were conducted on the 02 and 03 by Officer Baes.
- Dispatch was relieved for all her breaks.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, November 22, 2015 3:00 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary 11/22/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday , November 22, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Cruz.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, November 22, 2015 8:05 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/22/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, November 22, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- Lower Grand (Under-pass)- The location was clear of any encampments. No activity to report at this time.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 915 Wilshire (Bank Of The West)- The location was patrolled throughout the night business checks were conducted. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- 7th Street was monitored throughout the night.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, November 22, 2015 12:09 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 11/21/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, November 21, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple patrols to deter any panhandling and loitering activity
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven) Received multiple calls for service due to a subjects trespassing, subjects were warned and advised and relocated without incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Dispatched was relived for all her breaks.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, November 21, 2015 3:13 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Saturday 11/21/15

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, November 21, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0906 Hours: Attempted 211 (Strong Arm Robbery) @ 655 S. Hope (Metro Area)

Officer Cordova was flagged down by multiple citizens in regards to an attempted 211 (Robbery) at the specified location. Upon Officer Cordova's arrival, Los Angeles County Sheriff Deputy Topaz was on scene speaking to the victim, identified as [REDACTED] reported that she was walking away from the metro area at the top of the escalators when a male black (John Doe) approached her from behind and attempted to snatch her purse away from her. They wrestled for possession of the purse, with multiple citizens coming to aid [REDACTED]. S/Doe relocated without her purse south on Hope due to the citizens intervening during the incident. [REDACTED] suffered a minor scrape on her left knee due to having fell on one knee during the altercation with S/Doe. [REDACTED] declined all medical attention and declined to press charges. No weapons of any kind were used by S/Doe during the incident. **TAG #094**

District information

- 915 Wilshire (Bank of the West) was followed up on. RP/
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG cul-de sac) was cleared of any wellness check activity.
- 3rd St Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 7th Street was patrolled periodically to deter any activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- Officer Cano (B-30) was sent home early due to feeling sick.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bueno

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, November 21, 2015 8:05 AM
To: S1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/21/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday, November 21, 2015
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 915 Wilshire (Bank Of The West)- The location was patrolled throughout the night business checks were conducted. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th street (7-Eleven)- Follow ups were conducted. Business doors were closed at 0400 hours to prevent any thefts. No problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Business Checks were conducted.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, November 21, 2015 12:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Summary 11/20/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Friday, November 20, 2015
PM Shift 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Multiple patrols to deter any panhandling and loitering activity
- 4th and Flower (Underpass)- The lights structure was fully operational. No major problems/damages to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley)- The property was clear of any activity. Constant patrols were conducted throughout the shift.
- 3Rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 705 W. 9th (Faith and Flower Rest.)-Received a call for service due to a subject trespassing, subject was warned and advised and relocated without incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- PM shift conducted bike maintenance.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Buenaventura
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura
- Dispatched was relived for all her breaks.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, November 20, 2015 5:07 PM
To: S1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Friday 11/20/15

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, November 20, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0906 Hours: 902N (Traffic Collision - No Injury - Involving Maintenance Truck 08) @ 617 S. Hill (Jewelry Plaza)

I was dispatched via radio to 617 S. Hill in regards to a vehicle collision involving the Maintenance Truck 08. Upon arrival I had observations of [REDACTED] speaking with secondary party Miguel Gonzalez. Both [REDACTED] and P2/Gonzalez declined medical attention and provided their statements of how the incident occurred. After investigating, it was determined that P2/Gonzalez was driving behind [REDACTED] as they were traveling southbound. P2/Gonzalez attempted to pass [REDACTED] and return to the same lane. As he did, P2/Gonzalez' vehicle struck the maintenance trucks' front side. The damage resulted in no damages to the maintenance truck, while P2/Gonzalez' vehicle sustained a scratch on the right side rear tire fender. All necessary information along with insurance information was provided to P2/Gonzalez. After both parties broke from location, I resumed normal patrols. **TAG #122**

District information

- T3 was deployed on 7th Street to provide more uniform presence.
- Edward unit was deployed on 6th St to provide additional uniform presence.
- Lower Grand was cleared of wellness check activity and encampments.
- 3rd St Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- Upper Grand was followed up on with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer's Cano and Buenaventura .
- Officers were instructed to follow up on their Thanksgiving schedules.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, November 20, 2015 3:31 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: EM Shift Summary 11/20/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Friday 11/20/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District Information:

- 3rd St. Pedway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Approximately 11 wellness checks were sleeping on location after 0000 Hours.
- Lower Grand was patrolled and found to have 5 encampments along with 13 wellness checks present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Juarez
- Dispatcher Lynch was cleared of all breaks.

Sgt. Lua (Sam 2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, November 20, 2015 12:01 AM
To: S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 11/19/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday, November 19, 2015
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1732 Hours 211 P.C (Robbery) @611 W. 6th Street (Loading Dock on Grand Street side)

Officer Aguayo was dispatched to the aforementioned location for a Male Black (Later identified as John, Doe) who forcibly took a purse from a Female Hispanics (Later identified as [REDACTED]). DCBID Safety officers conducted a perimeter around the location in search for S/Doe. LAPD was notified of incident. S/Doe was gone prior to our arrival. [REDACTED] requested for directions to LAPD Central Division to make a police report. Information was provided to [REDACTED]. No further assistance was needed. **See Tag#356**

District Information:

- 3rd and Main (South-East Corner)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The location was check throughout the night for any trespassing and panhandling activity. No problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03 by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo and Contreras.
- Business checks were conducted on the High Rise Buildings in district.
- Officers were assigned collateral duties for the day.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, November 19, 2015 3:07 PM
To: DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals; L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM Shift Summary 11/19/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday, November 19, 2015
AM Shift Summary 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bernal.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cordova.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, November 19, 2015 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 11/19/2015

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday 11/19/15
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No Major Calls To Report

District Information:

- Lower Grand was patrolled and found to have 5 encampments along with 8 wellness checks present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG cul-de sac) was patrolled and found to have approximately 9 wellness checks present. Follow Ups were conducted with the AM Shift.
- 106 S. Beaudry (Parking Lot) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts) were patrolled with no activity to report.
- 900 S. Midway (Alleyway) was patrolled with no activity to report.
- 3rd St. Pedway was patrolled with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez
- Dispatcher Lynch was cleared of all breaks.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, November 19, 2015 12:01 AM
To: S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 11/18/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, November 18, 2015
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

None to report.

District Information:

- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KMPG Center)- The location was check throughout the night for any trespassing activity. No problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 01, 02 and 03 by Officer Leon.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Aguayo and Contreras.
- Officers were assigned collateral duties for the day.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, November 18, 2015 12:19 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM/PM Shift Summary 11/18/2015

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Wednesday 11/18/15
EM/AM Shift 0000-1200

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0714 Hours: 602 (Trespassing) @ 649 S. Olive (Giannini Place)

Officer Flores was dispatched to the aforementioned location in regards to a Male Black transient (Later identified as Joseph, Roy) sleeping on private property. Upon making contact with S/Roy, he became verbally aggressive towards Officer Flores and passing by citizens. LAPD was then notified in regards to him being uncooperative and continuing being aggressive. At approximately 0808 Hours LAPD Field Training Officer Riddick (unit # 1A35) arrived on scene and began to conduct an investigation. Upon conclusion LAPD Officer Rodriguez warned and advised S/Roy for the above mentioned violation and finally calmed down and relocated east on 7th street, no further assistance was needed and we broke from location. **TAG#046**

District Information:

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Frequent location checks were conducted throughout the night no problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report
- 3rd and Main (S.E Corner)- Approximately 5 encampments were on location after 0000 Hours. Follow ups were conducted at 0600 Hours, to ensure encampments were clear.

Miscellaneous Information

- Dispatcher Lynch was relieved of all breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Officer Gutierrez conducted station detail.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, November 18, 2015 12:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ken Nakano
Subject: AM/PM Shift Summary 11/17/2015

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, November 17, 2015
AM/PM Shift Summary 1200-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 6th & Figueroa Off Ramp- Panhandling activity. The Flower & Figueroa street detail unit was active clearing out the location.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.
- Lower Grand Ave- EM Units were deploy to the location. Officers cleared all encampments and follow ups were conducted.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Sanchez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sanchez

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, November 17, 2015 12:02 PM
To: L1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 11/17/2015

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Tuesday 11/17/15
EM Shift 0000-1200

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 106 S. Beaudry (Joe's Plot)- Parking lot was patrolled area was clear of any activity.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Frequent location checks were conducted throughout the night no problems to report.
- 500 W. 7Th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects on location panhandling. All were warned and advised relocated without incident.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- Location checks were conducted, premises was clear and calm throughout the shift.
- 3Rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report
- 3rd and Main (S.E Corner)- Approximately 5 encampments were on location after 0000 Hours. Follow ups were conducted at 0600 Hours, to ensure encampments were clear.

Miscellaneous Information

- Roy From Dewey Pest Control serviced station.
- Dispatcher Lynch was relieved of all breaks.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Juarez.
- Officer Juarez conducted station detail.
- EM Shift conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Marroquin (B14)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, November 17, 2015 12:02 AM
To: S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 11/16/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, November 16, 2015
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
None to report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 788 S. Grand (Whole Foods Market)- The location was check throughout the night. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Thornton and Sanchez.
- Bicycle inspection was conducted by Officer Aguayo and Contreras.
- Officers were assigned collateral duties for the day.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, March 15, 2016 12:55 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 03/14/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, March 14, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1736 Hours LAFD Activity @ 707 Wilshire (AON Building)

Officer Leon was on patrol when he observed heavy LAFD activity at the aforementioned location. Officer Leon made contact with LAFD Firefighter John who advised that their response is due to a small electrical fire on one of the floors inside the building. LAFD John advised that the situation is okay and they will be leaving the location. No assistance was needed. **Tag#291**

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)-The property was checked tonight for any trespassing/loitering activity.
- 219 W. 3rd Street (Paragon Parking)- The location was monitored during tonight shift. No problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on Vehicle 01 and 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, March 14, 2016 3:02 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 3/14/16

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, March 14, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 8th Street Underpass – Follow ups were conducted throughout the shift and the northern side of 8th Street remained clear of encampments and subjects.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand- AM units responded to location to clear the area of all encampments on location.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, March 14, 2016 8:01 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/14/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, March 14, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy Incidents to report.

District Information:

- 317 S. Grand St (Grand Central Market)- Location was checked for any trespassing activity. No problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The property was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- The alley way was clear of any activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, March 14, 2016 6:38 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 3/13/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, March 13, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Approximately 300 citizens were on location, due to a celebrity.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, March 14, 2016 12:01 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 03/13/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, March 13, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)-The property was checked tonight for any trespassing/loitering activity.
- 611 W. 6th Street (Social Security Administration)- The property was monitored tonight for any skateboarding activity.
- 939 S. Hill Street (Hanover Lofts)- The location was monitored during tonight's shift no problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Bike inspection was conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, March 13, 2016 8:00 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/13/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, March 13, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, March 13, 2016 12:00 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: PM Shift Summary 3/12/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, March 12, 2016
PM Shift Summary 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2104 Hrs 902A (Attempted Suicide)@ 4th Street Overpass (Between Hope and Figueroa Street on ramp)

While on patrol I observe a male black laying by the ledge of the overpass as I proceeded to exit the vehicle to make contact with the subject LAPD arrived on location and advised they received a call for service in regards to a subject trying to commit suicide. LAPD Officer Garcia advised he needed assistance with vehicle control at 4th and Hope Street. Numerous LAPD Units arrived on location and were able to detained the subject prior to the subject jumping off the ledge. LAFD RA 810 arrived on location and transported subject to nearby hospital for a further evaluation. **See Tag#297**

2240 Hrs 594 PC (Vandalism)@257 S Spring Street

Officer Bueno and Cabrera were dispatched in regards to a male subject refusing to leave the location. Upon their arrival at the location [REDACTED] advised that the subject had locked himself in the restroom and would not come out. He stated prior to our arrival the subject had left the location but prior to leaving he kicked the restroom door causing the door to break. RP advised they had notified LAPD and moments later LAPD Officer Valadez arrived and conducted an investigation. LAPD searched for the subject but was not able to locate him. LAPD advised no further assistance was needed and we left the location. **See Tag#309**

District information:

- 8th Street (Understand)- follow ups were conducted in regards to illegal encampment.
- 900 Midway/939 S Hill- Extra patrols were conducted to deter any negative activity.
- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Sifuentes.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, March 12, 2016 3:05 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Saturday - 3/12/16

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, March 12, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 8th Street Underpass – Follow ups were conducted throughout the shift and the northern side of 8th Street remained clear of encampments and subjects.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)-Follow ups were conducted on the property and was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez, G.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo, Edward (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, March 12, 2016 12:01 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Saturday, March 12, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 7th Street(Fig-Hill)-Provided uniform presence throughout the night to deter any activity.
- 612 S. Flower(Pegasus)-Property was patrolled. No Activity.
- 555 W. 5th(Gas Company)-No Activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Officer Gutierrez conducted V.I.R for 02.
- Station detail was conducted by officer Gutierrez.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, March 11, 2016 3:03 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Friday 3/11/6

District AM Shift Summary Friday, March 11, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0617 Hours: PC 459 (Burglary) @ 600 W 7th Street (Rite-Aide)

A Mary unit notified dispatch at approximately 0617 hours of a shattered window along the 7th street side of Rite Aid. Upon my arrival I made contact with [REDACTED] who stated the incident occurred between 0200-0230 hours this past night. A male NFD approached the business, smashed the window then entered the business and stole 6 packs of cigarettes along with a computer tablet. Security from the property notified LAPD and the subject was taken into custody shortly after. At the time of our arrival, LAPD had already concluded their investigation and was no longer on scene. **TAG#026**

1332 Hours: W&I 5150 Detainment (Dangerous/Gravely Disabled Person) @ 8th & Hope (Northeast Corner)

Multiple calls for service were placed to dispatch in regards to an extremely aggressive male subject (ID'd as only [REDACTED]) on a bicycle approaching citizens at the location. Upon arrival LAPD was on scene and had the subject in custody. SLO Flores (1SL54) reported [REDACTED] was attempting to throw his bicycle to passing vehicles and acting aggressive towards citizens. He was then taken into custody and transported for a 5150 hold. **TAG#201**

District Information:

- 8th Street Underpass – Follow ups were conducted throughout the shift and the northern side of 8th Street remained clear of encampments and subjects.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand- AM units responded to the location to clear the area of all encampments on location.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez, G.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Leon.

Cpl. Araujo, Edward (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, March 11, 2016 11:57 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Friday, March 11, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 626 Wilshire(Golden Boy)- Patrolled property for type of activity. No Activity to report.
- 219 W. 3rd(P-Lot)- Property was patrolled to try and deter P.C 594(Vandalism) Activity.
- Upper Grand- Uniform presence was provide to deter any activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Officer Gutierrez conducted V.I.R for 02.
- Station detail was conducted by officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2016 3:00 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 3/10/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday, March 10, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 8th Street Underpass – Follow ups were conducted throughout the shift and the northern side of 8th Street remained clear of encampments and subjects.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand- AM units responded to location to clear the area of all encampments on location.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2016 8:00 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; S1-DCBID
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/10/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, March 10, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, March 09, 2016 3:13 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, March 9, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand- EM units responded to location to clear the area of all encampments on location.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Approximately 300 citizens were on location, due to a celebrity.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, March 09, 2016 8:17 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/09/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, March 09, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 523 W. 6th (Pacmutual Bldg))- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover South Park Lofts)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, March 08, 2016 3:11 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 3/8/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, March 8, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Approximately 300 citizens were on location, due to a celebrity.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, March 08, 2016 8:16 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/09/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, March 09, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report. Still closed.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- The location was check throughout the night continuously. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill St. (Hanover Lofts)- The property was patrolled for loitering activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

-Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, March 08, 2016 12:01 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 03/07/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, March 7, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- The property was monitored tonight for any activity.
- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The property was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.
- 219 W. 3rd (Paragon Parking)- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any negative activity.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Merchant contacts were conducted. The property was regularly monitored for any trespassing/loitering activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 01 and 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2016 3:10 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 3/7/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, March 7, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1316 Hours 902 (Sick/Injured Person) @ 845 S. Olive (Joe's Plot)

Officer Gutierrez was checking on an illegal encampment at the aforementioned location, when a female White (identified as [REDACTED]) started to complain of chest pain and stated she was suffering from pneumonia. LAFD was notified. LAFD RA 10 arrived and evaluated [REDACTED]. RA 10 transported [REDACTED] to Good Samaritan hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. **Tag#152**

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 700 S. Grand ((Bottega Louie)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)- Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand- AM units responded and cleared area of all encampments on location.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven)- Was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2016 8:01 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/08/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, March 08, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report. Still closed.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 630 W. 6th (Library Bar)- The location was check throughout the night continuously. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill St. (Hanover Lofts)- The property was patrolled for loitering activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

-Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2016 6:15 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift 3/6/2016

District AM Shift Summary Sunday, March 6, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls: **No Major Calls To Report.**

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Approximately 300 citizens were on location, due to a celebrity.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2016 12:02 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 03/06/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, March 6, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incident.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- The property was patrolled during the shift for any skate boarding activity, no problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- The location was clear of any loitering activity in the area.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted in Vehicle 01 and 02
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.
- Bicycle inspection was conducted.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, March 06, 2016 8:02 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/07/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, March 07, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th St was patrolled throughout the night and uniform presence was provided.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, March 05, 2016 3:01 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Saturday 3/5/16

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, March 5, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 8th Street Underpass – Follow ups were conducted throughout the shift and the northern side of 8th Street remained clear of encampments and subjects.
- 3rd & Main (Southeast Corner) – Follow ups were conducted and the area also remained clear of encampments and subjects.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)-Follow ups were conducted on the property with no activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo, Edward (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, March 05, 2016 9:27 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/06/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday, March 06, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0458 Hrs 245 P.C. (Assault with a Deadly Weapon) @888 S. Figueroa (Denny's)

Myself and officer Gutierrez responded to a trespassing call at the aforementioned location. Upon arrival a Male Black (unable to ID John Doe) started to act aggressively to the employees, customers and ourselves and physically threatening to shank and stab us with butter knives and forks. We notified LAPD. LAPD officer Landeros Unit #4118 arrested suspect Doe for ADW against myself. No force nor injuries occurred. No further assistance was required.

Tag#065

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- Patrolled the alley for any activity. No activity to report. Remains closed due to construction.
- 630 W. 6th (6th St. Tavern)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was patrolled throughout the night continuously to deter any crime. Uniform presence was provided.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, March 04, 2016 3:00 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Friday 3/4/16

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, March 4, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 700 S. Grand ((Bottega Louie)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)-Follow ups were conducted on the property with no activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Thornton.
- **3rd & Main (Southeast Corner) area was cleared out by LAPD, led by Sgt. Hamer.**

Cpl. Araujo, Edward (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, March 04, 2016 8:05 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 3/4/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Friday, March 4, 2016
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report.

District Information:

- 3rd and Main (S.E Corner)- Approximately 2 encampments were on location after 0000 Hours.
- Lower Grand- Approximately 4 encampments were on scene and 13 subjects were on location after 0000 Hours.
- 3rd St. Pedway (Walkway)- Location checks were conducted to ensure of any loitering or trespassing activity on premises. No activity to report.
- 255 S. Hill (Angelus Plaza)- Received a call for service in regards to a subject trespassing, subject was warned and advised and relocated without incident

Miscellaneous Information

- Officer Gutierrez conducted station detail.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Sgt. Marroquin (S3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, March 03, 2016 4:35 PM
To: Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Wednesday 3/3/16

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday, March 3, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 700 S. Grand ((Bottega Louie)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Units responded to clear the area of all subjects sleeping on location.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Araujo, Edward (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, March 03, 2016 8:01 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/03/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, March 03, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, March 02, 2016 3:00 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 3/2/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, March 2, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 700 S. Grand ((Bottega Louie)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Units responded to clear the area of all subjects sleeping on location.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, March 02, 2016 8:02 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/02/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, March 02, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- The property was checked for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity on location.
- 530 W. 6th (6th St Tavern)- Location checks were conducted to prevent any loitering and trespassing activity.
- Lower Grand (Under-Pass)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, March 02, 2016 6:37 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: PM Shift Summary 3/1/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, March 1, 2016
PM Shift Summary 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No calls to report.

District information:

- 900 Midway/939 S Hill- Extra patrols were conducted to deter any negative activity.
- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- “Hot spot checks” were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bueno.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bueno

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, March 01, 2016 3:01 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 3/1/2016

District AM Shift Summary

Tuesday, March 1, 2016

0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1028 Hours 5150 W&I (Dangerous or Gravely Disabled Person) @845 S. Figueroa (Smart & Final)

Cpl. Araujo and Officer Leon were on a trespassing call at 888 S. Figueroa (First Republic Bank) when they observed a female Black (Later identified as [REDACTED]) running back and forth across the street with multiple cars almost hitting her. [REDACTED] then entered a Red Dodge Charger, sitting in the front passenger seat, which was occupied by a male Black (Later identified as [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] requested BID Officers assistance in having [REDACTED] exit his vehicle. After successfully having [REDACTED] exit the vehicle, she began to attempt to enter different vehicles. Cpl. Araujo and Officer Leon then detained [REDACTED] for her safety and the safety of others. LAPD was notified and at 1129 Hours LAPD Cpl. Martinez and Officer Johnson Unit# 1A29 arrived on scene and began to conduct an investigation. LAPD then notified LAFD and moments later LAFD RA10 arrived on scene. LAFD and LAPD then advised that they would be taking in [REDACTED] to the nearest hospital for 72 Hour hold. No further assistance was needed and units broke from location. **Tag#136**

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 523 W. 6th (Starbucks)- Patrolled the area and provided uniform presence throughout the shift.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Units responded to clear the area of all subjects sleeping on location.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, March 01, 2016 8:09 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 03/01/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, March 01, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0700 hrs Employee 902 (Sick or Injured Person) @655 S. Hope (Qdoba) 7th St Side

Myself and Officer Guevara were dispatched to the aforementioned location in regards to M-9 (Glosson, Tanish) suffering from dizziness, sharp stomach pain, and nauseous. LAFD was notified. LAFD RA #9 arrived on scene and evaluated M-9. LAFD advised that she does not need to be transported to a hospital. M-1 (Pierce) advises that he will be transporting her to a clinic for further evaluation. No further assistance required. **Tag#067**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 500 W. 7th (711)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, March 01, 2016 12:01 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/29/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, February 29, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill Street (Hanover Lofts)- The location was monitored during tonight's shift. Uniform presence was provided.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- The property was patrolled during the shift for any skate boarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, February 29, 2016 5:28 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/29/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, February 29, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Units responded to clear the area of all subjects sleeping on location.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, February 29, 2016 12:00 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/28/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 28, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- Upper Grand- The location was patrolled for any activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)-The Property was checked tonight for any trespassing/loitering activity.
- 939 S. Hill Street (Hanover Lofts)- The location was monitored during tonight's shift. Uniform presence was provided.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- City work orders were placed for B.O lights.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, February 28, 2016 3:10 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 02/28/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 28, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Units responded to clear the area of all subjects sleeping on location.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, February 28, 2016 8:01 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/28/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 28, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 630 W. 6th St (6th St. Tavern)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R. was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, February 27, 2016 3:04 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Saturday 2/27/16

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, February 27, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1007 Hours: Demonstration @ 800 S. Hope (8th & Hope Lofts)

Officer Leon had observations of a small demonstration of approximately 40 protestors traveling northbound in front of the specified location. The demonstration was in regards to preserving an Indian campground known as Oak Flats. The protest remained peaceful at all times, and consisted of walking throughout the district until dispersing once they reached 5th and Grand at approximately 1105 hours. **TAG#098**

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie) – Hot spots were conducted throughout the shift with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The location was patrolled throughout the shift with no issues to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez, G.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, February 27, 2016 8:12 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday, February 27, 2016
0000-0 800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 626 Wilshire(Golden Boy)- Uniform presence was provided to deter any activity.
- Lower Grand- No Activity.
- 550 S. Hope(KPMG)- patrolled property for trespassers.

Miscellaneous Information

- Officer Gutierrez conducted V.I.R on 02.

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, February 27, 2016 12:08 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/26/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Friday, February 26, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)-The Property was checked tonight for any trespassing/loitering activity.
- 219 W. 3rd Street (Paragon Parking)- the location was monitored during tonight shift. No problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on Vehicle 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, February 26, 2016 3:01 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Friday 2/26/16

District AM Shift Summary Friday, February 26, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0753 Hours: Demonstration @ 300 S. Spring (Ronald Regan Building)

Officer Gutierrez had observations of approximately 80 people on location protesting in regards to unfair pay issues for construction workers. The protest remained peaceful at all times and the crowd dispersed at approximately 1018 hours without incident. **TAG#052**

1241 Hours: Suspicious Package @ 210 W. Temple Street

Information Only: Officer Sanchez had observations of LASD activity at the intersection of 1st & Spring. LASD Deputy Vasquez (Unit #J716A) advised of a suspicious package at 210 W. Temple Street (County Courthouse) at the south side of the building on the public sidewalk. LASD originally received a call for service at approximately 1150 hours and at the time of our arrival LAPD Bomb Squad was on scene conducting their investigation. LASD Deputy Vasquez requested 1 DCBID officer (Thornton) to assist with pedestrian traffic on the northeast corner of 1st & Spring. At approximately 1323 hours Officer Thornton was informed by LASD Deputy Vasquez that the call was a false alarm and officers broke from location. **TAG#133**

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie) – Hot spots were conducted throughout the shift with no activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez, G.
- Officers conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, February 26, 2016 12:00 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Friday, February 26, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 357 S. Broadway(Natural Sunshine)- Uniform was provided throughout the night for any 922 activity.
- 600 W. 7th(Rite Aid)- No Activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway(Grand Central Market)- Property was patrolled. No Activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Officer Gutierrez conducted V.I.R for 02.
- Station detail was conducted by officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, February 26, 2016 12:00 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/25/2015

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday, February 25, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover Lofts)-The Property was checked tonight for any loitering activity.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 219 W. 3rd Street (Paragon Parking)- the location was monitored during tonight shift. No problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on Vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, February 25, 2016 1:15 PM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 02/25/2016

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Thursday, February 25, 2016
0000-1300 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 630 W. 6th (6th Street Tavern)- The location was patrolled continuously throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The alley was patrolled for any activity. Uniform presence was provided. Still closed.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R. was conducted on vehicle 02.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, February 25, 2016 12:12 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/24/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 24, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1840 Hours 902 (Sick/Injured Person) @ 508 W. 7th (Subway)

Corporal Araujo was flagged down at the aforementioned location for a Female Hispanic (identified as [REDACTED] who was complaining of abdominal pain. LAFD was notified. LAFD RA 810 arrived and evaluated [REDACTED] RA 810 transported [REDACTED] to Good Samaritan hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance was needed. **Tag#295**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 257 S. Spring (Douglas Lofts)- Merchant contacts were conducted on the location. Security officer Rafael advises no problems.
- 100 W. First Street (LAPD Head Quarters)- LAPD was on location with a suspicious package. Upon further investigation LAPD Officer Coral advised it was a false alarm.

Miscellaneous Information

- Bicycle inspection was conducted.
- 7th Street was monitored throughout the night.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Martinez.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, February 24, 2016 3:00 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; Dispatch
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/24/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 24, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Two units were assigned to 7th street, multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, February 24, 2016 8:00 AM
To: Juan Sanz; Frank Barron; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/24/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 24, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, February 24, 2016 12:01 AM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/23/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 23, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2205 Hours 415/5150 (Disturbing the Peace/Gravely disable person) @ 700 S. Grand (Botegga Louie)

Officer Cruz and Officer Thornton were dispatched to the aforementioned location for a Male Hispanic (unable to identify John, Doe) who was inside of business refusing to relocate. Upon arrival Officer Cruz advised that LAPD Officer Valveneda unit# FB153 was on location and had S/Doe in handcuffs due to S/Doe banging his head on the floor. LAPD notified LAFD RA 9. LAPD escorted RA 9 to the nearest hospital to have S/Doe evaluated. No assistance was needed. **Tag #294**

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The property was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- The property was checked tonight for any trespassing activity.
- 831 S. Hope (Yas Fitness Center)- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any negative activity.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Merchant contacts were conducted. The property was regularly monitored for any trespassing activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Cpl. Hernandez (B13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, February 23, 2016 3:04 PM
To: Frank Barron; Juan Sanz; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/23/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 23, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0842Hrs 594 (Vandalism) @ 550 S. Flower (The Standard)

Received a call for service at the above mentioned location, regarding a male Hispanic (unable to ID John, Doe) who was observed via camera on the 2nd floor, jumping over a bar counter and breaking into an empty cash register, permanently damaging it. When an employee walked in during the incident, S/Doe fled to the 1st floor. S/Doe dropped his wallet and phone at the scene of the incident, which [REDACTED] then retrieved. LAPD was contacted prior to S/Doe retrieving his belongings. LAPD Cpl. Garcia #1A85 arrived on scene and began to conduct an investigation, upon conclusion he placed S/Doe under arrest, and transported him for the vandalism to the register.. **Tag #083**

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, February 23, 2016 8:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; c1-dcbid@universalpro.com; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/23/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 23, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0712Hrs 243.3 (Sexual Battery) @ 223 W. 4th (Segue)

Cpl. Cordova and Officer Guevara were dispatched to the aforementioned location in regards to a Male Black (unable to ID John Doe) who attempted to touch a Female Hispanic (ID [REDACTED] rear private area. Upon arrival, S/Doe was gone prior to our arrival S. on Spring. [REDACTED] declined to press charges or notify LAPD. No further assistance required. **Tag#042**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, February 23, 2016 7:06 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/22/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, February 22, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, February 23, 2016 12:12 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/22/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, February 22, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incident.

District Information:

- 508 W. 7th Street (Subway)- The business was clear of any loitering/trespassing activity. Merchant contact was conducted with R/P Mary.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 219 W. 3rd Street (Paragon Parking)- The location was frequently checked for any trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- The property was patrolled during the shift for any skate boarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted in Vehicle 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, February 22, 2016 8:13 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/22/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, February 22, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 100 S. Broadway (Bank of America)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralphs)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 630 W. 6th (6th St. Tavern)- Follow ups were conducted for any unusual activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- Business checks were conducted.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, February 22, 2016 12:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/21/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 21, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incident.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- The property was patrolled during the shift for any skate boarding activity, no problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The location was clear of any loitering/trespassing activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted in Vehicle 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cabrera.
- Bicycle inspection was conducted.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, February 21, 2016 3:00 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/21/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 21, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara
- Units conducted bike maintenance

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, February 21, 2016 8:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/21/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 21, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 630 W. 6th (6th Street Tavern)- The location was patrolled continuously throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The alley was patrolled for any activity. Uniform presence was provided. Still closed.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R. was conducted on vehicle 02.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, February 20, 2016 3:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/20/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, February 20, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, February 20, 2016 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday, February 20, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

District Information:

- 555 W. 5th(Gas Company)-Uniform presence was provide to property. No Activity
- 100 W. 1st(LAPD HQ)- Property had no activity at time of patrolled.
- 939 S. Hill(Hanover Loft)- No Activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R for Vehicle 02 was conducted.

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, February 19, 2016 11:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Friday, February 18, 2016
2300-1100 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

District Information:

- 404 S. Figueroa(Bonaventure Hotel)-Conducted multiple hotspots throughout the night to deter crime. No Activity,
- 333 S. Hope(Bank Of America)- The property was clear of any activity.
- 939 S. Hill(Hanover Loft)- Uniform presence was provided to deter any activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R for Vehicle 02 was conducted.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez(B28).

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, February 18, 2016 11:02 PM
To: C1-DCBID@universalpro.com; L1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: PM Shift Summary 2/18/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Thursday, February 18, 2016
PM Shift Summary 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:
No major calls to report

District information:

- 900 Midway/939 S Hill- Extra patrols were conducted to deter any negative activity.
- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- “Hot spot checks” were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bueno.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, February 18, 2016 3:00 PM
To: C1-DCBID@universalpro.com; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/18/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday, February 18, 2016
AM Shift 0600-1500

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1159 Hours: PC 242 (Battery) @ 600 W. 9th Street (Starbucks)

Officer Hernandez was dispatched to the aforementioned location for a female Black (later identified as Andrea, Johnson) who was engaged in mutual combat with a male Black unable to identify (John, Doe). Officer Hernandez proceeded to make contact with S1/Johnson who advised that S2/Doe bumped into her in which they then began get into an argument and things finally escalated into mutual combat. LAPD was notified by [REDACTED] prior to our arrival. LAPD arrived on scene and began to conduct an investigation and interview multiple witnesses. Upon conclusion LAPD Officer Ochoa Unit #1A35 advised that they would be arresting S1/Johnson for battery. No further assistance was needed. **TAG #119**

District Information:

- **CCA Homelessness Policy Summit was a success, no incidents to report.**
- 500 W 7th Street (7-Eleven) was frequently checked throughout the shift.
- 7th Street- Units were deployed on the area and kept clear from all activity.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Units responded to clear the area of all subjects sleeping on location.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)- Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd St. Pedway Patrol (Bunker Hill Walkway)- The Walkway was patrolled to ensure no trespassing/loitering activity. No problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Ambassador Ruiz
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Guevara

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, February 18, 2016 12:18 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 02/18/2016

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Thursday, February 18, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1130 Hrs 242 P.C. (Battery) @888 S. Figueroa (Parking Structure)

Received a call for service at the aforementioned location in regards to a 242 P.C. (Battery). Suspect, male Black (John Doe) struck victim, female Black (Jane Doe). Upon the BID officer's arrival, male subject was gone prior to arrival in an unknown location. V/Doe refused to press charges. LAPD Officer Collado Unit# 1A41 advised no further assistance was required. **Tag#106**

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- Uniform presence was provided to deter crime. No activity to report at this time.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 630 W. 6th St. (6th St Tavern)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 600 W. 7th St. (Digital Realty)- The property was patrolled tonight for any trespassing activity. No problems to report,

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, February 18, 2016 12:03 AM
To: L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals; C1-DCBID@universalpro.com
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: PM Shift Summary 2/17/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 17, 2016
PM Shift Summary 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

2045 Hrs 602 (Trespassing)330 S Hope Street (McDonalds)

We received a call for service for a female subject refusing to relocate. Upon officers arrival they observed the subject who was nude and was sitting down on a chair. Security for the property advised they had notified LAPD and moments later and detained the subject for an investigation. LAFD RA 9 arrived on location and began to evaluate the subjects metal state. Paramedic Vaca advised subject would be transported to a nearby hospital for a further evaluation no assistance was needed. **See Tag#334**

District information:

- 900 Midway/939 S Hill- Extra patrols were conducted to deter any negative activity.
- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Bueno.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bueno

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, February 17, 2016 3:00 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/17/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 17, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- AM units responded to location and warned and advised multiple encampments on location clearing the area of tents
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Ambassador Ruiz.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara
- Vehicle 01 was given an oil change.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, February 17, 2016 8:12 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 2/17/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 17, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- Patrolled the alley for any activity. No activity to report. Remains closed due to construction.
- 630 W. 6th (6th St. Tavern)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was patrolled throughout the night continuously to deter any crime. Uniform presence was provided.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2016 3:36 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/16/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 16, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- EM units responded to location and warned and advised multiple encampments on location clearing the area of tents
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Ambassador Ruiz.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara
- Vehicle 01 was given an oil change.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2016 12:01 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 02/16/2016

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 16, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk-Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- Patrolled area for any activity. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralph's)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th St was patrolled numerous times throughout the night. No problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2016 12:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/15/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, February 15, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2026 Hours 480 P.C (Hit & Run Bodily Damage) @ 9th and Flower (North-East Corner)

Cpl. Juarez and Officer Cruz were dispatched the aforementioned location in regards to a Female Hispanic Bicyclist who was struck by an unknown vehicle that fled the scene. Upon arrival Cpl. Juarez advised LAPD and LAFD were on location. LAFD RA 9 transported the Female Bicyclist to the nearest hospital for further evaluation. LAPD SLO Nickels unit#1A29 conducted a witness check and conducted a police report. No assistance was needed. **Tag#289**

District Information:

- Upper-Grand- The location was patrolled during the shift for any skate boarding activity, no problems to report.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The property was monitored tonight, uniform presence was provided.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on Vehicle 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, February 15, 2016 8:03 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/15/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, February 15, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 200 S. Spring (Southland Credit Union)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. Resolved without an issue.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, February 15, 2016 12:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/14/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 14, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incident.

District Information:

- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- The property was patrolled during the shift for any skate boarding activity, no problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)- The location was frequently checked for any panhandling and loitering activity. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- The location was clear of any loitering activity in the area.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted in Vehicle 01, 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cabrera.
- Bicycle inspection was conducted.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, February 14, 2016 3:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/14/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 14, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez C
- Units conducted bike maintenance.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, February 14, 2016 8:31 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/14/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 14, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 630 W. 6th (6th Street Tavern)- The location was patrolled continuously throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 640 S. Olive (DCBID Station)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The alley was patrolled for any activity. Uniform presence was provided. Still closed.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R. was conducted on vehicle 02.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, February 14, 2016 12:03 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/13/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, February 13, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

2200 Hours 902 (Sick/Injured Person) @ 700 S. Grand (Bottega Louie)

Officer Cruz and I were flagged down at the aforementioned location for a Male Black (identified as [REDACTED] who was complaining of chest pain. A passing by citizen notified LAFD prior to our arrival . LAFD RA 209 arrived and evaluated S/[REDACTED]. RA 209 transported S/[REDACTED] to the nearest hospital for further evaluation. No further assistance needed. **Tag#216**

District Information:

- 619 S. Olive (Intercontinental building)- LAPD was notified for an uncooperative subject (Identified as Doc, Jordan) trespassing on property.
- 611 W. 6th (Social Security Administration)- The property was patrolled during the shift for any skate boarding activity, no problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street was monitored throughout the night.

Miscellaneous Information

- Bicycle inspection was conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, February 13, 2016 4:15 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/13/2016

District AM Shift Summary Saturday, February 13, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1204 Hours 273.5 P.C. (Spousal Abuse) @655 S. Hope St. (Qdoba)

Received a call for service from 655 S. Hope (Qdoba) in regards to a male black (John ,Doe) being aggressive towards a female black (Jane, Doe). [REDACTED] advised that V/Doe approached her and stated she feared for safety due to S/Doe punching her and dragging her inside of business. Officers Martinez and Baes responded, upon arrival they observed S/Doe sitting outside on the steps calm. They entered the business and made contact with both parties inside in which they advised them of what had occurred. During the investigation they were advised by V/Doe that she was currently in a relationship with S/Doe. While making contact with V/Doe, S/Doe became aggressive once more. Upon my arrival I observed S/Doe attempting to gain access inside the business. S/Doe then began to approach Cpl. Araujo and I, being verbally aggressive and trying to engage us in combat. LAPD was passing by and observed S/Doe being aggressive, in which they proceeded to detain S/Doe. LAPD Officer Richard unit# 1FB2 then began to make contact with V/Doe and she informed them of what occurred. LAFD was then notified by LAPD. Moments later RA850 arrived on scene and began to evaluate V/Doe but did not disclose of her injuries and then broke from location. LAPD Officer Richard advised they would be taking in S/Doe for 273.5 (spousal abuse). Upon doing so, S/Doe began to be combative towards LAPD in which they used force to place him in the squad car. LAPD Officer Richard then took our witness statements for both incidents and advised no further BID assistance was needed and we broke from location. **See Tag# 066**

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Baes.
- **IR#160213-010 was completed.**

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, February 13, 2016 12:01 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ron Colcol
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 02/13/2016

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Saturday, February 13, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill St (Hanover Lofts)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Bicycle inspection was conducted.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Friday, February 12, 2016 11:59 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Ron Colcol; Suzanne Holley
Subject: AM/PM Shift Summary 2/12/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Friday, February 12, 2016
PM Shift Summary 1200-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

1709 Hrs 273.5 P.C (Spousal Abuse)@626 Wilshire (Golden Boy Building)

We received a call for service at the aforementioned location, in regards to an assault in progress. Upon arrival we made contact with Security from the building who advised that she observe a male Black choke a female Black. We conducted an investigation and determined that they were married and LAPD was notified. LAPD Officer Anderson arrived on location and arrested the male subject for spousal abuse no further assistance was needed. **See Tag#202**

District information:

- 900 Midway/939 S Hill- Extra patrols were conducted to deter any negative activity.
- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- "Hot spot checks" were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR's were conducted by Officer Thornton.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Thornton.

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, February 12, 2016 12:18 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID Corporals; DCBID WatchCommanders
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 2/12/2016

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Friday, February 12, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1030 Hrs 902 (Sick/Injured person)@640 S. Olive(DCBID)

We were advised by Mr. Anderson(M3) that an elderly lady ID as [REDACTED] had fallen on the wet sidewalk. Mr. Anderson was conducting a wash down at the aforementioned location. Mr. Anderson advised he heard someone fall behind him. [REDACTED] advised she was having pain of he left knee. LAFD was notified and moments later LAFD RA 809 arrived on scene and began to treat [REDACTED] LAFD advised they would be transporting [REDACTED] to a nearby hospital for further evaluation. See Tag#099

District Information:

- 357 S. Broadway(Natural Sunshine)-Patrolled property for any 922 activity. No Problems to report.
- 550 S. Flower(The Standard)- Property was patrolled multiple times throughout the night.
- 234 S. Fig(Ped-Way)-Property had no activity. Uniform presence was provided.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R for Vehicle 02 was conducted.
- Station Detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez(B10).

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, February 11, 2016 3:48 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/11/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday, February 11 , 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 404 W. 7th Street (Hill Street Side)- Subject identified as Rachel was on scene with multiple belongs loitering was warned and advised multiple times and relocated off of property.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southp ark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Ambassador Ruiz.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.
- Units conducted bike maintenance.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, February 11, 2016 12:01 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 02/11/2016

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Thursday, February 11, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 200 S. Spring (Southland Credit Union)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. Cleared of any activity.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, February 10, 2016 3:07 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/10/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 10, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Ambassador Ruiz.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, February 10, 2016 12:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 02/10/2016

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 10, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 317 S. Grand (Grand Central Market)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Bicycle inspection was conducted.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, February 10, 2016 12:00 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/09/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 9, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 831 S. Hope (Yas Fitness Center)- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any negative activity.
- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The property was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- The property was checked tonight for any trespassing activity.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Merchant contacts were conducted. The property was regularly monitored for any trespassing activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Buenaventura.

Cpl. Hernandez (B13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 3:05 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/9/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 9, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1242 Hours 415F P.C. (Fight) @617 W. 7th St. (Walgreens)

Officer Hernandez and Cpl. Juarez were dispatched to the aforementioned location for two people fighting inside of business. Upon arrival a Male Armenian (ID John Doe) was on scene bleeding from his nose, standing outside of the business, advising he was engaged in mutual combat with a male Black (ID John Doe 2). Medical attention was offered in which he declined. P2 was gone prior to our arrival. Moments later LAPD Officer Perez Unit# 1A41 arrived on scene and advised us that no further assistance was required due to P2 no longer being on scene and both agreed to engage in mutual combat. **Tag# 156**

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Ambassador Ruiz.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 12:02 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 02/09/2016

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 09, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy Incidents to report.

District Information:

- 317 S. Grand St (Grand Central Market)- Location was checked for any trespassing activity. No problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The property was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- The alley way was clear of any activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 12:02 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 2/8/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, February 8, 2016
1500-0000 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 200 Harlem (Alley-Way)- The alley-way was patrolled tonight for any loitering activity.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The location was monitored tonight for any trespassing/loitering activity.
- 7th Street was monitored throughout tonights shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Martinez.
- V.I.R's were conducted on Vehicle 01, 02 and 03.
- Vehicle 01 was refueled.

Cpl. Hernandez (B13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, February 08, 2016 3:03 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/8/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, February 8, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Multiple subjects were on scene trespassing and loitering all subjects were warned and advised and relocated.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, February 08, 2016 12:04 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM/AM Shift Summary 02/08/2016

District EM/AM Shift Summary
Monday, February 08, 2016
Shift 0000-1200

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0155 Hrs 242 P.C. (Battery) @417 W. 8th St. (Golden Gopher)

Myself and officer Guevara were dispatched to the aforementioned location in regards to a subject intoxicated laying on the sidewalk. Upon arrival, we made contact with the [REDACTED] who advises of a male Black (ID Daniel) who was lying motionless. Upon conducting a wellness check, a male Hispanic (ID John Doe) picked him up. After picking him up, S/Daniel proceed to mumble and then strike Officer Guevara with a closed fist on his upper lip. S/Daniel was then detained for the above mentioned violation. LAFD E#9 was on scene treating Guevara for a small laceration on his upper lip. S/Daniel declined assistance. LAPD Officer Galin Unit# 1A41 booked suspect for P.C. 242 (Battery). **Tag#011**

District Information:

- 3rd St Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 900 Midway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- Upper Grand was checked frequently with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th St follow ups were conducted with no issues to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR was conducted by Officer Guevara on the 02.
- **IR#160208-007** was completed.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, February 08, 2016 12:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/07/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 7, 2016
1500-0000 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)- Location was patrolled throughout the night for any loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 611 W. 6th Street (Social Security Administration)- Multiple follow ups were conducted for any trespassing/skateboarding activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Sifuentes.
- V.I.R's were conducted on Vehicle 02 and 03.
- Bicycle inspection was conducted.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Cpl. Hernandez (B13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, February 07, 2016 3:10 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/7/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, February 7, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Hernandez.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, February 06, 2016 3:04 PM
To: C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Saturday 2/6/16

District AM Shift Summary Saturday, February 6, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls: **No major calls to report.**

District Information:

- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- AM units responded at the start of the shift to clear out multiple subjects on location sleeping along the sidewalk.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)-Follow ups were conducted on the property with no activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez, G.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, February 05, 2016 3:07 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Friday 2/5/16

District AM Shift Summary
Friday, February 5, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1000 Hours: 925 Package @ 9th & Flower (Southeast Corner)

I was flagged down at 800 S. Flower in regards to a suspicious package located at 9th & Flower (southeast corner) by LAPD Officer McMains. LAPD ordered street closures of Flower from 8th Street to Olympic, along with 9th Street headed eastbound from Figueroa to Hope. BID Officers were immediately deployed throughout the area to assist LAPD in preventing vehicular and pedestrian in the respective areas. Southpark BID provided 2 officers to assist at our request and were positioned at 950 S. Flower. LAPD Bomb squad was deployed to inspect the package and at 1105 hours LAPD Officer Echevarria (Unit 1231) advised the area was clear and the item posed no threat. All streets were then opened to resume normal traffic. **TAG#125**

District Information:

- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- AM units responded at the start of the shift to clear out multiple subjects on location sleeping along the sidewalk.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)-Follow ups were conducted on the property with no activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez, G.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Bueno.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, February 05, 2016 11:58 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Friday, February 05, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 357 S. Broadway(Natural Sunshine). Property was patrolled to deter any activity.
- 865 S. Figueroa(TCW). Uniform presence was provided. No Activity to report.
- 333 S. Spring(Bank Of America). Property was

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R for the 02 was conducted.
- Vehicle 02 was refueled.

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, February 04, 2016 3:04 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/4/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Thursday, February 4, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Multiple calls for service were placed in regards to subjects trespassing on location, units responded and cleared the area of the subjects on location.
- 850 S. Hope (Parking Lot)- AM units were dispatched to the location to clear the area of any loitering and trespassing activity, approximately 4 subjects were on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Bueno.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, February 04, 2016 8:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/04/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, February 04, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 727 W. 7th St (The Roosevelt)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover South Park Lofts)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, February 03, 2016 3:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/3/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 3, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 850 S. Hope (Parking Lot)- AM units were dispatched to the location to clear the area of any loitering and trespassing activity, approximately 4 subjects were on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- 602 Forms were continued to be collected from properties in district.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Hernandez
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Buenaventura
- Units conducted bike maintenance

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, February 03, 2016 8:02 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/03/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, February 03, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley-way)- the location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 630 W. 6th (Hanover Lofts)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 801 S. Flower (Subway)- Multiple calls for service placed in regards to trespassers, all handled without incident.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, February 02, 2016 3:02 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/2/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 2, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 850 S. Hope (Parking Lot)- AM units were dispatched to the location to clear the area of any loitering and trespassing activity, approximately 4 subjects were on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Units conducted bike maintenance

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, February 02, 2016 8:06 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/02/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, February 02, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 508 W. 7th (Subway)- Calls for service were placed in regards to subjects trespassing, all subjects were warned and advised and relocated without incident.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)- Property was frequently checked throughout the night. No problems to report.
- 900 Midway (Alleyway)- Patrolled for any activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02 by Officer Guevara.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, February 02, 2016 12:01 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ken Nakano
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 02/01/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, February 1, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- Lower Grand (Underpass)- Location was patrolled throughout the night for any loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- The location was checked tonight there will be no activity to report. The location will be closed off due to construction.
-

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Martinez.
- Vehicle 01 was refueled.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, February 01, 2016 2:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 2/1/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, February 1, 2016
0600-1400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 850 S. Hope (Parking Lot)- AM units were dispatched to the location to clear the area of any loitering and trespassing activity, approximately 4 subjects were on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Thornton.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, February 01, 2016 8:49 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 02/01/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, February 01, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

None to report.

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity. No activity to report. Still closed.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 630 W. 6th (Library Bar)- The location was check throughout the night continuously. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill St. (Hanover Lofts)- The property was patrolled for loitering activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicles 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

-Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, February 01, 2016 12:03 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 01/31/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, January 31, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 350 S. Grand (California Plaza)- Multiple follow ups were conducted for any skateboarding activity. No activity to report.
- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any trespassing and loitering activity.
- 100 W. 1st (LAPD Head Quarters)- The location was frequently checked tonight for any activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cabrera.
- V.I.R was conducted on Vehicle 02 and 03.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2016 3:08 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 1/31/16

District AM Shift Summary
Sunday, January 31, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Baes.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2016 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 01/31/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday, January 31, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents to report.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley-way)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)- The property was patrolled for any activity, uniform presence was provided.
- 630 W. 6th (Library Court)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/skateboarding activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R. was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, January 31, 2016 12:02 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 01/30/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Saturday, January 30, 2016
1200-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any trespassing activity.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)- The location was frequently checked tonight for any activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Bicycle inspection was conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cabrera.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2016 7:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 1/30/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Saturday, January 30, 2016
0600-1900 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Multiple calls for service were placed in regards to subjects trespassing on location, units responded and cleared the area of the subjects on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 7th Street Hill-Figueroa- Multiple follow ups were conducted throughout the shift. Assigned a T3 Unit.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Leon.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Saturday, January 30, 2016 12:03 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Saturday, January 30, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 317 S. Broadway(Grand Central Market)- Uniform presence was provided to deter crime activity.
- 3rd/ Main (S/E Corner)- Property was patrolled. No Activity.
- 100 W. 1St(LAPD HQ)- No Activity was observed on property.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on the 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2016 3:35 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary - Friday 1/29/16

District AM Shift Summary Friday, January 29, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0911 Hours: P.C. 242 (Battery Through Liquids) @ 818 W 7th Street (818 Building)

I was flagged down by building security at the specified location in regards to a male (John Doe) who threw a cup of coffee at an employee [REDACTED] and made contact on his chest area. At the time of my arrival, S/Doe was no longer on location. [REDACTED] declined to have medical attention, declined to press charges and did not want to contact LAPD. [REDACTED] advised no further assistance was needed and we broke from location. **TAG#084**

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised multiple times and broke down his tent.
- Lower Grand- EM units responded to location and warned and advised multiple encampments on location clearing the area of tents.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)-Follow ups were conducted on the property with no activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Units responded in the morning and cleared the area of multiple subjects sleeping at the cul-de sac.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon.
- Units conducted bike maintenance.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Friday, January 29, 2016 12:06 PM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary

District EM Shift Summary
Friday, January 29, 2016
0000-1200 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 939 S. Hill(Hanover)- Patrolled property multiple times. No Activity to report.
- 910 S. Olive(Novencento)- The property was controlled for any type of activity.
- 234 S. Figueroa(Bunker Hill)- Uniform presence was provided to deter any activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R for the 02 was conducted.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez.

Cpl. Juarez (B-20)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Thursday, January 28, 2016 5:02 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 1/28/2016

District AM Shift Summary Thursday, January 28, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1344 Hours: 902 (Sick/Injured Person 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market))

Officer Thornton was conducting a wellness check on a female Black (Later identified as [REDACTED]), who then requested an RA due to having coughed blood while also stating he had shortness of breath. LAFD was then notified and moments later LAFD Engine 3 arrived on location and began to evaluate her. LAFD RA804 then transported to California Hospital for further treatment. **TAG #204**

1448 Hours LAPD Activity RE: 902A (Suicide)308 S. Hill (Grand Central Market Parking)

Officer Bueno was patrolling northbound on Hill Street when he observed heavy LAPD activity. Upon arrival he made contact with LAPD Corporal Martinez (Unit #1X11), who advised of a female Black (Identified as Jane Doe), who committed suicide, by jumping off the top floor from the parking structure, landing below on to the pavement. LAPD Corporal Martinez requested BID assistance by having units block pedestrian traffic heading north and south on Hill Street from 4th Street to 3rd Street while already having vehicle traffic blocked off and diverting it West on 3rd Street and East on 4th Street. At approximately 1539 hours the coroner arrived on scene and began conducting an investigation. At approximately 1552 the body was transported to the coroner's office. LAPD Corporal Martinez then advised no further BID assistance was needed and reopened all vehicle/pedestrian traffic. **TAG#252**

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down tent.
- Lower Grand- EM units responded to location and warned and advised multiple encampments on location clearing the area of tents.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Units responded in the morning and cleared the area of any subjects on location.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Leon
- V.I.Rs were conducted by Officer Bueno
- Units conducted bike maintenance.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, January 28, 2016 8:05 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 01/28/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Thursday, January 28, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0606 Hrs 459 P.C. (Burglary) @910 S. Olive (Novacento)

During patrol, officer Guevara and I observed a broken glass door at the aforementioned location. We made contact with the [REDACTED] who advises that the business alarm went off at approximately 0320. The alarm's security company notified LAPD. Upon [REDACTED] arrival, he noticed a broken glass door. Upon further investigation, [REDACTED] found multiple damages in merchandise which he valued in approximately \$30,000. LAPD arrived at approximately 0530 and conducted an investigation filling a report as burglary. There are no security cameras in the business, therefore there was no description provided. LAPD took a report and broke from location prior to our arrival. No further assistance required. **Tag#032**

District Information:

- 900 Midway (Alley-way)- the location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)- The property was checked multiple times for any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- The property was clear of any trespassing and loitering activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Business checks were conducted.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Thursday, January 28, 2016 12:04 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 01/27/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Wednesday, January 27, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 550 S. Flower (Standard Hotel)- the location was checked for any trespassing/panhandling activity. No activity to report.
- 533 W. 6th Street (Starbucks Coffee)-Conducted follows during tonight's shift for any trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The property was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Bueno.
- Bicycle inspection was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, January 27, 2016 3:01 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 1/27/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Wednesday, January 27, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1106 Hours: LAPD Activity RE: Code 1B (Bomb Threat) @ 848 W.7th (7-Eleven)

Officer Sanchez was dispatched to the above mention location in regards to heavy LAPD activity. Upon arrival he made contact with Sgt. Flynn (unit # 23C60) who advised of a suspicious black color duffel bag located on the sidewalk in front of 7-Eleven. LAPD requested BID assistance in redirecting all pedestrian/vehicle traffic traveling west on 7th Street, from Flower Street to head south. At approximately 1214 hours, LAPD Bomb Squad arrived, conducted an investigation, and determined that the suspicious package was no threat and owner retrieved bag. LAPD declined further BID assistance and all vehicles and pedestrian traffic was reopened. **TAG #139**

District Information:

- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down tent.
- Lower Grand- EM units responded to location and warned and advised multiple encampments on location clearing the area of tents.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Units responded in the morning and cleared the area of any subjects on location.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.
- V.I.Rs were conducted by Officer Thornton
- Units conducted bike maintenance.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Wednesday, January 27, 2016 8:00 AM
To: L1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 01/27/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Wednesday, January 27, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy Incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 317 S. Broadway (Grand Central Market)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/Trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Vehicle 02 was refueled.
- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Wednesday, January 27, 2016 12:01 AM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: PM Shift Summary 1/26/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Tuesday, January 26, 2016
PM Shift Summary 1500-2400

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

No major calls to report

District information

- 900 Midway/939 S Hill- Extra patrols were conducted to deter any negative activity.
- Extra Patrols were conducted on 7th Street to deter negative activity.
- 3rd Street Pedway Patrol was conducted. The area was clear of activity.
- 524 S. Flower Street (Walkway)- “Hot spot checks” were frequently conducted. Area remained clear from all activity.

Miscellaneous Information:

- Bike maintenance detail was conducted.
- VIR’s were conducted by Officer Gutierrez.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Gutierrez

Sgt. Lua (S-2)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2016 3:34 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: RE: District AM Shift Summary 1/26/2016

District AM Shift Summary Tuesday, January 26, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0727 Hours: LAPD Activity @ 3rd and Main (Southeast corner)

Officer Sanchez was patrolling north on main street when he observed LAPD activity at the aforementioned location at approximately 0727 hours. LAPD Officer Prude Unit# 1Z23 was on scene and informed us that they were there to enforce 41.18(d) to take down all illegal encampments. Every person with an illegal encampment was warned and advised to take down the encampments from 0600-2100 hours. No subjects were cited or detained. **TAG#087**

0757 Hours: 902R (Traffic Collision w/ Injury) @ 5th and Grand (Southeast corner)

Officer Sanchez was patrolling westbound on 5th Street when he was flagged down by multiple citizens in regards to a vehicle striking a female Hispanic (later identified as [REDACTED] party #1, by a male Filipino (Later identified as Mendoza, Jaimie) party #2. Officer Sanchez then offered P1/[REDACTED] medical assistance in which she accepted stating she was having pain to her left leg and head. LAFD was then notified. At approximately 0800 LAFD E9 arrived on scene hours and began to evaluate P1 [REDACTED]. At approximately 0813 Hours LAPD Officer Bojorquez Unit #1TL43 arrived on scene, taking both parties information. Moments later P1 [REDACTED] was transported by LAFD RA9 to California hospital. **TAG#102**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report. City workers have been installing new lights on the walkway path should be completed soon
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Multiple calls for service were placed in regards to subjects trespassing on location, units responded and cleared the area of the subjects on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Thornton
- Units conducted bike maintenance.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Correction with an additional call (TAG#102) added to the shift summary.

Cpl. Araujo (B-29)

From: DCBID WatchCommanders

Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2016 3:00 PM

To: C1-DCBID <c1-dcbid@universalpro.com>; L1-DCBID <L1-DCBID@universalpro.com>; DCBID WatchCommanders <watchcommander@downtownla.com>; DCBID Corporals <SR@downtownla.com>

Cc: Ken Nakano <knakano@downtownla.com>; Suzanne Holley <SHolley@downtownla.com>

Subject: District AM Shift Summary 1/26/2016

District AM Shift Summary

Tuesday, January 26, 2016

0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0727 Hours: LAPD Activity @ 3rd and Main (Southeast corner)

Officer Sanchez was patrolling north on main street when he observed LAPD activity at the aforementioned location at approximately 0727 hours. LAPD Officer Prude Unit# 1Z23 was on scene and informed us that they were there to enforce 41.18(d) to take down all illegal encampments. Every person with an illegal encampment was warned and advised to take down the encampments from 0600-2100 hours. No subjects were cited or detained. **TAG#087**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report. City workers have been installing new lights on the walkway path should be completed soon
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Multiple calls for service were placed in regards to subjects trespassing on location, units responded and cleared the area of the subjects on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Thornton
- Units conducted bike maintenance.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2016 3:00 PM
To: C1-DCBID; L1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 1/26/2016

District AM Shift Summary Tuesday, January 26, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

0727 Hours: LAPD Activity @ 3rd and Main (Southeast corner)

Officer Sanchez was patrolling north on main street when he observed LAPD activity at the aforementioned location at approximately 0727 hours. LAPD Officer Prude Unit# 1Z23 was on scene and informed us that they were there to enforce 41.18(d) to take down all illegal encampments. Every person with an illegal encampment was warned and advised to take down the encampments from 0600-2100 hours. No subjects were cited or detained. **TAG#087**

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report. City workers have been installing new lights on the walkway path should be completed soon
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Multiple calls for service were placed in regards to subjects trespassing on location, units responded and cleared the area of the subjects on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Thornton
- Units conducted bike maintenance.

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2016 8:01 AM
To: S1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 01/26/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Tuesday, January 26, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 3rd St. Ped Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled throughout the night for any loitering activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley Way)- Conducted follow ups for any activity. No activity to report.
- 630 W. 6th St. (6th St Tavern)- Conducted follow ups for any loitering/ trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th St. (Ralph's)- Follow ups were conducted for any activity in the area. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2016 12:02 AM
To: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 01/25/2016

District PM Shift Summary
Monday, January 25, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 831 S. Hope (Yas Fitness Center)- Multiple follow ups were conducted to prevent any negative activity.
- 939 S. Hill (The Hanover)- The property was patrolled during the shift no problems to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- The property was monitored and is currently having new lights installed on the walkway.
- 500 W. 7th (7-Eleven)- Merchant contacts were conducted. The property was regularly monitored for any trespassing activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02 and 03.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Thornton.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Monday, January 25, 2016 3:00 PM
To: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 1/25/2016

District AM Shift Summary
Monday, January 25, 2016
0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:
No Major Calls To Report.

District Information:

- **3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report. City workers have been installing new lights on the walkway path.**
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG)- Multiple calls for service were placed in regards to subjects trespassing on location, units responded and cleared the area of the subjects on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Gutierrez G.
- Units conducted bike maintenance.
- **IR#160125-006 was completed.**

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, January 25, 2016 8:01 AM
To: S1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Suzanne Holley; Ken Nakano
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 01/25/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Monday, January 25, 2016
0000-0800 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No major calls to report

District Information:

- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 900 Midway (Alley-Way)- The location was patrolled throughout the night. No activity to report.
- 645 W. 9th (Ralph's)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 7th Street was frequently patrolled to deter crime.

Miscellaneous Information

- V.I.R was conducted on vehicle 02.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Guevara.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Monday, January 25, 2016 12:03 AM
To: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District PM Shift Summary 01/24/16

District PM Shift Summary
Sunday, January 24, 2016
1500-2400 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

No noteworthy incidents.

District Information:

- 500 W. 7th Street (7-Eleven)- The property was patrolled for any activity uniform presence was provided.
- 550 S. Hope (KPMG Center)- Follow ups were conducted for any loitering/trespassing activity. No activity to report.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any trespassing activity.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Lofts)- The location was frequently checked tonight for any activity.

Miscellaneous Information

- Bicycle inspection was conducted.
- Vehicle 02 and 03 were refueled.
- Station detail was conducted by Officer Cruz.

Cpl. Hernandez (B-13)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID WatchCommanders
Sent: Sunday, January 24, 2016 4:23 PM
To: C1-DCBID; S1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District AM Shift Summary 1/24/2016

District AM Shift Summary Sunday, January 24, 2016 0600-1500 Hours

Noteworthy Incidents/ Calls:

1310 Hours 902N (Traffic Collision Non-Injury)@Figueroa and Wilshire (Northeast corner)

I was dispatched to the above mentioned location in regards to a traffic collision involving M23 Arthur Anderson in which he stated he had just been hit. Upon my arrival I offered M23 Anderson if he needed medical attention in which he declined. M23 Anderson advised as he was parked he suddenly heard a scraping noise and felt his trash truck jerk in which he realized he had just been hit by a MTA bus. The only damage sustained to the trash truck was a white scratch to the black steel cage. Damage sustained to the MTA bus was major scraps to the rear right of the bus above the rear wheel. No injuries were sustained to the bus driver nor passengers. Drivers exchanged insurance information and relocated in separate directions. **TAG#133**

District Information:

- 850 S. Hope (Parking Lot)- AM units were dispatched to the location to clear the area of any loitering and trespassing activity, approximately 4 subjects were on location.
- 655 S. Flower (PCS Select)- Subject identified as Santiago was on location with an encampment, was warned and advised and broke down encampment.
- 939 S. Hill (Hanover Southpark)-Follow ups were conducted on the property was constantly patrolled for any property of life issues.
- 3rd Street Ped-Way (Walk Way)- Patrolled the property for any loitering and trespassing activity. No activity to report.

Miscellaneous Information

- Station detail was conducted by Officer Baes.
- V.I.R's were conducted by Officer Guevara.
- **IR#160124-005 was completed.**

Sgt. Marroquin (S-3)

Suzanne Holley

From: DCBID Corporals
Sent: Sunday, January 24, 2016 8:22 AM
To: S1-DCBID; C1-DCBID; DCBID WatchCommanders; DCBID Corporals
Cc: Ken Nakano; Suzanne Holley
Subject: District EM Shift Summary 01/24/2016

District EM Shift Summary
Sunday 01/24/2016
EM Shift 0000-0800

Noteworthy Incidents/Calls:

0439 Hrs 902N(Traffic Collision- Non Injury with Building Damage) @416 W. 8th (Bldg Under Construction)

A vehicle driven by a Male Hispanic (ID Brandon) lost control and collided in the aforementioned location which resulted in minor damage to the structures gate. [REDACTED] notified LAPD. LAPD Officer Hale unit #1A29 arrived on scene and conducted an investigation. LAPD took a report and both parties exchanged information. No further assistance required. **Tag#025**

District Information:

- 3rd St Pedway patrol was conducted with no activity to report.
- 900 Midway was patrolled with no activity to report.
- Upper Grand was checked frequently with no activity to report.
- 500 W 7th St (711) Follow ups were conducted with no issues to report.

Miscellaneous Information:

- VIR was conducted by Officer Guevara on the 02.
- Officer Guevara conducted a station detail.

Cpl. Cordova (B-19)